

03/17/13



ROSEMARY ELLEN GUILLEY

1  
00:00:24,909 --> 00:00:19,410

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,560 --> 00:00:24,919  
you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,270 --> 00:00:28,570  
standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,760 --> 00:00:34,280  
here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5  
00:00:39,279 --> 00:00:36,770  
Chris on the para cast we're now still

6  
00:00:41,680 --> 00:00:39,289  
digesting all the incredible

7  
00:00:44,290 --> 00:00:41,690  
conversation we had with dr. Russell

8  
00:00:46,630 --> 00:00:44,300  
Targ on last week's episode and we've

9  
00:00:49,540 --> 00:00:46,640  
gotten a really good reaction from it I

10  
00:00:52,119 --> 00:00:49,550  
mean maybe some people weren't too

11  
00:00:54,579 --> 00:00:52,129  
impressed by his conversation regarding

12  
00:00:56,619 --> 00:00:54,589  
irregular but you know that's a

13  
00:00:58,410 --> 00:00:56,629

controversial issue so they weren't

14

00:01:01,139 --> 00:00:58,420

there I mean they they didn't actually

15

00:01:04,479 --> 00:01:01,149

design the experiments and monitor them

16

00:01:07,300 --> 00:01:04,489

to stop an atomic clock and do some of

17

00:01:09,820 --> 00:01:07,310

the things that he was able to do are

18

00:01:12,219 --> 00:01:09,830

beyond the the realm of just sleight of

19

00:01:13,570 --> 00:01:12,229

hand a magician ship I think there's

20

00:01:16,450 --> 00:01:13,580

something there we gather I'm not sure

21

00:01:17,830 --> 00:01:16,460

what but well I don't know it may be one

22

00:01:20,590 --> 00:01:17,840

of those things that happens with a lot

23

00:01:24,370 --> 00:01:20,600

of people they have some sort of ability

24

00:01:27,340 --> 00:01:24,380

that ability manifests itself but not

25

00:01:30,420 --> 00:01:27,350

regularly or reliably but because he's a

26  
00:01:35,170 --> 00:01:30,430  
performer and needs to produce on stage

27  
00:01:37,120 --> 00:01:35,180  
sometimes he helps it along yeah I love

28  
00:01:39,850 --> 00:01:37,130  
the story about him being on on a

29  
00:01:42,700 --> 00:01:39,860  
national broadcast in England knee I

30  
00:01:45,370 --> 00:01:42,710  
think early 70s and it was one of his

31  
00:01:48,010 --> 00:01:45,380  
first real major exposures to a large

32  
00:01:50,770 --> 00:01:48,020  
audience and clock started that hadn't

33  
00:01:53,170 --> 00:01:50,780  
worked in decades several thousand

34  
00:01:55,150 --> 00:01:53,180  
silver you know like spoons and forks

35  
00:01:56,980 --> 00:01:55,160  
and stuff started bending around the

36  
00:02:00,820 --> 00:01:56,990  
country even across the channel in

37  
00:02:02,140 --> 00:02:00,830  
France very very intriguing uh-huh be

38  
00:02:03,850 --> 00:02:02,150

kind of hard to pull that off unless

39

00:02:05,860 --> 00:02:03,860

there was something to it well I think

40

00:02:08,109 --> 00:02:05,870

about the instance involving a former

41

00:02:10,479 --> 00:02:08,119

girlfriend where she sat there and the

42

00:02:13,720 --> 00:02:10,489

spoon curled up I know she wasn't faking

43

00:02:17,140 --> 00:02:13,730

fact you know why the bowl of a spoon

44

00:02:19,720 --> 00:02:17,150

like that into a tight tight curl you

45

00:02:22,480 --> 00:02:19,730

know in in some of the the comments on

46

00:02:25,720 --> 00:02:22,490

the thread to Jean about his daughter

47

00:02:27,610 --> 00:02:25,730

we're a little over the top but we'll

48

00:02:29,050 --> 00:02:27,620

have to see how it plays out as I said

49

00:02:31,660 --> 00:02:29,060

the reaction was pretty good

50

00:02:33,760 --> 00:02:31,670

we should get how put off he's still

51  
00:02:36,040 --> 00:02:33,770  
around isn't he yeah oh yeah let's get

52  
00:02:37,510 --> 00:02:36,050  
home on the show yeah well I think now

53  
00:02:38,770 --> 00:02:37,520  
that Russell and junk valet have done

54  
00:02:40,690 --> 00:02:38,780  
the show I think there's a good chance

55  
00:02:43,150 --> 00:02:40,700  
we could get how long well that would be

56  
00:02:45,850 --> 00:02:43,160  
something for the future today we have

57  
00:02:47,320 --> 00:02:45,860  
our guests sitting here waiting do yes

58  
00:02:50,350 --> 00:02:47,330  
she's sitting I'm I see her right now

59  
00:02:53,290 --> 00:02:50,360  
rosemary you're there right I am here in

60  
00:02:55,600 --> 00:02:53,300  
virtual space she's virtually in space

61  
00:02:59,080 --> 00:02:55,610  
and she has a new book she brought with

62  
00:03:00,460 --> 00:02:59,090  
her called the Djinn connection and just

63  
00:03:02,410 --> 00:03:00,470

looking at the subtitle here let me give

64

00:03:07,230 --> 00:03:02,420

you the subtitle the hidden links

65

00:03:10,780 --> 00:03:07,240

between Djinn shadow people ET Nephilim

66

00:03:13,360 --> 00:03:10,790

archons reptilians and other entities

67

00:03:14,830 --> 00:03:13,370

and since you have the category rosemary

68

00:03:16,840 --> 00:03:14,840

of other entities that means I'm

69

00:03:19,420 --> 00:03:16,850

included it's like a kitchen sink

70

00:03:23,380 --> 00:03:19,430

category you couldn't be a candidate

71

00:03:25,570 --> 00:03:23,390

gene I'm in trouble now seriously

72

00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:25,580

speaking rosemary welcome back I

73

00:03:32,590 --> 00:03:27,440

appreciate your sense of humor to

74

00:03:34,360 --> 00:03:32,600

tolerate this abuse I love ya and we'd

75

00:03:37,270 --> 00:03:34,370

love having you on but we wanted to

76

00:03:39,790 --> 00:03:37,280

start off here and producing this book

77

00:03:42,520 --> 00:03:39,800

of course this obviously is your second

78

00:03:44,650 --> 00:03:42,530

book with gin and the title in writing

79

00:03:46,480 --> 00:03:44,660

the new book what sort of things that

80

00:03:48,250 --> 00:03:46,490

you want to cover that you may have only

81

00:03:50,410 --> 00:03:48,260

partly covered or not covered in the

82

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:50,420

first book the first book the vengeful

83

00:03:58,000 --> 00:03:54,400

Djinn is an introduction of the Djinn to

84

00:04:00,250 --> 00:03:58,010

Western culture most people really don't

85

00:04:02,080 --> 00:04:00,260

know about the Djinn if they've heard of

86

00:04:04,510 --> 00:04:02,090

them at all they they think of them as

87

00:04:07,060 --> 00:04:04,520

genies very know of them from

88

00:04:09,570 --> 00:04:07,070

entertainment films the Arabian Nights

89

00:04:12,280 --> 00:04:09,580

folk tales they think of Barbara Eden

90

00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:12,290

where you never saw her navel because it

91

00:04:18,849 --> 00:04:14,720

was airbrushed out that's right and they

92

00:04:22,110 --> 00:04:18,859

think of the blue genie in Aladdin slam

93

00:04:25,960 --> 00:04:22,120

that Disney did my favorite genie of all

94

00:04:28,570 --> 00:04:25,970

even as Russell Robin Williams he did a

95

00:04:33,220 --> 00:04:28,580

great voice over and even the Three

96

00:04:35,980 --> 00:04:33,230

Stooges did a genie show so genies have

97

00:04:38,050 --> 00:04:35,990

become kind of a figure of amusement

98

00:04:39,490 --> 00:04:38,060

our entertainment culture but most

99

00:04:43,090 --> 00:04:39,500

people don't realize that they are

100

00:04:45,040 --> 00:04:43,100

supernatural entities active everywhere

101  
00:04:47,470 --> 00:04:45,050  
on the planet and that they are

102  
00:04:50,890 --> 00:04:47,480  
participating in haunting phenomena and

103  
00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:50,900  
the et abduction scenario and a whole

104  
00:04:57,460 --> 00:04:54,560  
range of human encounters with other

105  
00:04:59,740 --> 00:04:57,470  
entities so building on that

106  
00:05:03,580 --> 00:04:59,750  
introductory work I wanted to go much

107  
00:05:06,040 --> 00:05:03,590  
much deeper into how we have encountered

108  
00:05:08,080 --> 00:05:06,050  
the jinn throughout history and in many

109  
00:05:10,270 --> 00:05:08,090  
respects we haven't even known it

110  
00:05:14,350 --> 00:05:10,280  
because we've labeled them other things

111  
00:05:17,380 --> 00:05:14,360  
I found especially strong links to the

112  
00:05:20,620 --> 00:05:17,390  
whole et contact scenario in particular

113  
00:05:23,110 --> 00:05:20,630

the abductions going on right now that I

114

00:05:26,380 --> 00:05:23,120

think the jinn are major participants in

115

00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:26,390

so I've gone into that side of it and

116

00:05:33,910 --> 00:05:30,080

I've also done some reexamination of our

117

00:05:38,140 --> 00:05:33,920

contacts with the demigods gods and

118

00:05:40,240 --> 00:05:38,150

ancient astronaut aliens from history I

119

00:05:42,550 --> 00:05:40,250

think we need to re-evaluate a lot of

120

00:05:45,070 --> 00:05:42,560

our entity contact experiences because

121

00:05:47,380 --> 00:05:45,080

the jinn are there I'm not saying they

122

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:47,390

account for everything but I think that

123

00:05:52,990 --> 00:05:50,720

they've disguised themselves and they

124

00:05:56,800 --> 00:05:53,000

have been interacting with human beings

125

00:05:59,500 --> 00:05:56,810

under a variety of masks and disguises

126  
00:06:02,830 --> 00:05:59,510  
throughout history okay so how do we

127  
00:06:04,420 --> 00:06:02,840  
look for the telltale signs that jinn

128  
00:06:07,600 --> 00:06:04,430  
was involved as opposed to any other

129  
00:06:10,060 --> 00:06:07,610  
sort of entity a lot of it comes down to

130  
00:06:13,570 --> 00:06:10,070  
their behavior their characteristics and

131  
00:06:16,630 --> 00:06:13,580  
their appearances and I do want to

132  
00:06:18,280 --> 00:06:16,640  
stress that in discussing this aspect of

133  
00:06:21,040 --> 00:06:18,290  
the jinn I'm not saying that all jinn

134  
00:06:23,140 --> 00:06:21,050  
are negative and problematic we tend to

135  
00:06:25,840 --> 00:06:23,150  
want to pigeonhole things all black or

136  
00:06:27,090 --> 00:06:25,850  
white but entities are a lot like us

137  
00:06:29,860 --> 00:06:27,100  
there's the good the bad and the ugly

138  
00:06:32,290 --> 00:06:29,870

what I am saying is that a lot of our

139

00:06:35,500 --> 00:06:32,300

problem encounters have come from a

140

00:06:38,140 --> 00:06:35,510

hostile faction of the Djinn so entities

141

00:06:39,850 --> 00:06:38,150

who had a manipulative attitude towards

142

00:06:42,400 --> 00:06:39,860

human beings considering them to be

143

00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:42,410

lower life-forms manipulating them for

144

00:06:47,440 --> 00:06:44,240

their purposes including genetic

145

00:06:49,910 --> 00:06:47,450

manipulation having certain countenances

146

00:06:53,210 --> 00:06:49,920

favorite forms of the Djinn

147

00:06:58,090 --> 00:06:53,220

our hybrid forms have animalistic half

148

00:07:00,680 --> 00:06:58,100

human reptilian forms their behaviors of

149

00:07:03,530 --> 00:07:00,690

creating certain kinds of phenomena when

150

00:07:07,010 --> 00:07:03,540

they're unhappy with people bad Luck's

151  
00:07:08,990 --> 00:07:07,020  
disaster diseases accidents the kinds of

152  
00:07:11,930 --> 00:07:09,000  
things that make them upset where they

153  
00:07:14,120 --> 00:07:11,940  
like to hang out on the planet there are

154  
00:07:17,390 --> 00:07:14,130  
certain patterns that we can see over

155  
00:07:21,380 --> 00:07:17,400  
history that are associated with Djinn

156  
00:07:23,240 --> 00:07:21,390  
and given their reputed attitudes

157  
00:07:25,570 --> 00:07:23,250  
towards human beings and some of the

158  
00:07:30,080 --> 00:07:25,580  
legends about them and folklore about

159  
00:07:31,700 --> 00:07:30,090  
how they have human beings in their

160  
00:07:34,190 --> 00:07:31,710  
cross hairs

161  
00:07:37,130 --> 00:07:34,200  
we might surmise that they've been more

162  
00:07:40,370 --> 00:07:37,140  
active in our supernatural encounters

163  
00:07:42,160 --> 00:07:40,380

than we realize when you speak of this

164

00:07:44,810 --> 00:07:42,170

of course I start thinking about

165

00:07:47,660 --> 00:07:44,820

interference in human activities causing

166

00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:47,670

harm malicious mischief I think of diros

167

00:07:54,920 --> 00:07:51,120

Richard shavers DeRose so of course the

168

00:07:58,730 --> 00:07:54,930

de Rodes were supposedly those who were

169

00:08:01,910 --> 00:07:58,740

abandoned when advanced races left the

170

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:01,920

earth 10 20,000 years ago so what about

171

00:08:07,400 --> 00:08:04,560

the DeRose and what about Richard shaver

172

00:08:09,950 --> 00:08:07,410

I don't go into the DeRose in this

173

00:08:12,680 --> 00:08:09,960

particular book but there are a lot of

174

00:08:15,560 --> 00:08:12,690

entities who have histories on the

175

00:08:18,020 --> 00:08:15,570

planet of having been here before us and

176

00:08:20,710 --> 00:08:18,030

either retreating in the advance of

177

00:08:24,350 --> 00:08:20,720

human beings or being left to their own

178

00:08:26,690 --> 00:08:24,360

devices and resources and having it

179

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:26,700

unhappy encounters with humans so that

180

00:08:33,230 --> 00:08:30,080

it becomes an us-against-them sort of

181

00:08:37,030 --> 00:08:33,240

guerilla warfare ranging from low-level

182

00:08:40,430 --> 00:08:37,040

stuff like harassment to intense

183

00:08:43,040 --> 00:08:40,440

activity of manipulating events even the

184

00:08:45,860 --> 00:08:43,050

course of history ruining lives and

185

00:08:49,850 --> 00:08:45,870

families and that sort of thing now in

186

00:08:53,840 --> 00:08:49,860

in my research I've consulted people all

187

00:08:55,460 --> 00:08:53,850

over the the world including researchers

188

00:08:58,400 --> 00:08:55,470

in England who've been tracking the

189

00:09:00,350 --> 00:08:58,410

Djinn like I have for years experts from

190

00:09:04,370 --> 00:09:00,360

the Middle East including some who

191

00:09:06,890 --> 00:09:04,380

sorcery training other researchers from

192

00:09:09,620 --> 00:09:06,900

the middle-east some from Europe and

193

00:09:11,230 --> 00:09:09,630

there are people who believe that the

194

00:09:12,890 --> 00:09:11,240

Jan account for everything everything

195

00:09:17,630 --> 00:09:12,900

supernatural that we've ever encountered

196

00:09:20,450 --> 00:09:17,640

is a form of jinn and I'm not willing to

197

00:09:22,250 --> 00:09:20,460

make statements like that because at

198

00:09:24,110 --> 00:09:22,260

this point my research I believe that

199

00:09:26,840 --> 00:09:24,120

there are many kinds of entities that

200

00:09:29,510 --> 00:09:26,850

were interacting with but I do believe

201  
00:09:33,950 --> 00:09:29,520  
that the jinn shape-shift and slip

202  
00:09:36,020 --> 00:09:33,960  
around among them so that we might think

203  
00:09:39,620 --> 00:09:36,030  
that we're dealing with fairies or

204  
00:09:42,200 --> 00:09:39,630  
DeRose or ETS or reptilians when in fact

205  
00:09:45,290 --> 00:09:42,210  
the entity behind the mask is really the

206  
00:09:46,670 --> 00:09:45,300  
Jim book is called the jinn connection

207  
00:09:49,340 --> 00:09:46,680  
the author is rosemary ellen guiley

208  
00:09:51,020 --> 00:09:49,350  
joining gene and chris are in the pillar

209  
00:09:58,620 --> 00:09:51,030  
cast

210  
00:10:03,430 --> 00:10:01,150  
don't complain about your cable bill

211  
00:10:04,000 --> 00:10:03,440  
going up and up and up do something

212  
00:10:06,009 --> 00:10:04,010  
about it

213  
00:10:10,300 --> 00:10:06,019

grab a pencil and jot down this special

214

00:10:12,220 --> 00:10:10,310

number 187 1704 my TV the more cable TV

215

00:10:15,100 --> 00:10:12,230

rates go up the better digital satellite

216

00:10:17,620 --> 00:10:15,110

TV looks so disable the cable and get

217

00:10:19,990 --> 00:10:17,630

more of your favorite channels in 100%

218

00:10:22,300 --> 00:10:20,000

digital quality for less money call one

219

00:10:24,190 --> 00:10:22,310

eight seven seven eight zero for my TV

220

00:10:26,470 --> 00:10:24,200

right now to sign up for packages

221

00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:26,480

starting as low as \$19.99 and up to four

222

00:10:31,540 --> 00:10:28,880

rooms and there's no equipment to buy

223

00:10:34,120 --> 00:10:31,550

that includes your free HD TV upgrade

224

00:10:36,040 --> 00:10:34,130

your free DVR upgrade and your free

225

00:10:38,259 --> 00:10:36,050

professional installation and the best

226

00:10:40,000 --> 00:10:38,269

part the pristine digital picture and

227

00:10:42,550 --> 00:10:40,010

sound call one eight seven seven eight

228

00:10:42,819 --> 00:10:42,560

zero for my TV so what are you waiting

229

00:10:44,769 --> 00:10:42,829

for

230

00:10:46,810 --> 00:10:44,779

pull out your major credit or debit card

231

00:10:49,120 --> 00:10:46,820

call twenty seven seven eight zero for

232

00:10:51,970 --> 00:10:49,130

my TV one eighty seven seven eight zero

233

00:10:53,920 --> 00:10:51,980

for my TV disable the cable cut costs

234

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:53,930

and get more call one eight seven seven

235

00:11:01,720 --> 00:10:59,600

eight zero for my TV TV making the right

236

00:11:03,460 --> 00:11:01,730

decisions is a challenge to investors

237

00:11:05,170 --> 00:11:03,470

are we going to see economic growth

238

00:11:07,329 --> 00:11:05,180

slide into a recession or at worst

239

00:11:09,460 --> 00:11:07,339

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

240

00:11:11,710 --> 00:11:09,470

resources we all know when a company

241

00:11:13,389 --> 00:11:11,720

actually responsibly divesting ourselves

242

00:11:15,280 --> 00:11:13,399

and a move towards safety is prudent

243

00:11:17,380 --> 00:11:15,290

when the market becomes volatile US

244

00:11:18,540 --> 00:11:17,390

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

245

00:11:21,100 --> 00:11:18,550

you do when the US government

246

00:11:23,139 --> 00:11:21,110

overextends itself and spends beyond its

247

00:11:25,300 --> 00:11:23,149

means many investors are turning toward

248

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:25,310

gold is a common-sense alternative to

249

00:11:29,260 --> 00:11:27,440

traditional paper investments Midas

250

00:11:30,970 --> 00:11:29,270

resources has put together a powerful

251

00:11:33,280 --> 00:11:30,980

book titled ten reasons to own gold

252

00:11:34,720 --> 00:11:33,290

discussing costs benefits risks

253

00:11:37,300 --> 00:11:34,730

featuring full-color illustrations

254

00:11:59,830 --> 00:11:37,310

weights and measures the book is free

255

00:12:04,810 --> 00:12:02,950

hey there my name is Frank Bates do you

256

00:12:07,120 --> 00:12:04,820

know the number one most valuable item

257

00:12:10,060 --> 00:12:07,130

in a crisis some people think the answer

258

00:12:12,250 --> 00:12:10,070

is gold others think it's a gun but the

259

00:12:15,010 --> 00:12:12,260

correct answer will shock you I just

260

00:12:17,560 --> 00:12:15,020

created a free video at crisis 1-2-3

261

00:12:19,540 --> 00:12:17,570

dot-com that reveals a surprising item

262

00:12:22,360 --> 00:12:19,550

that is more valuable than gold in a

263

00:12:24,370 --> 00:12:22,370

crisis ninety seven percent of Americans

264

00:12:25,840 --> 00:12:24,380

don't have this one critical item in

265

00:12:28,210 --> 00:12:25,850

fact they haven't even given it a

266

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:28,220

thought and the sad truth is that you

267

00:12:32,650 --> 00:12:30,320

may not survive without it when a real

268

00:12:34,930 --> 00:12:32,660

crisis hits and a starving mob is right

269

00:12:36,130 --> 00:12:34,940

outside your door but I have to tell you

270

00:12:38,110 --> 00:12:36,140

could literally make the difference

271

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:38,120

between life and death for you and your

272

00:12:43,180 --> 00:12:40,880

family watch my video at crisis one two

273

00:12:45,550 --> 00:12:43,190

three calm to discover the number one

274

00:12:48,220 --> 00:12:45,560

most valuable item in a crisis you'll be

275

00:12:49,840 --> 00:12:48,230

shocked see the controversial video that

276

00:12:51,940 --> 00:12:49,850

thousands of other smart Patriots have

277

00:12:54,340 --> 00:12:51,950

already seen in the last three months go

278

00:12:56,560 --> 00:12:54,350

watch my video now at crisis 1-2-3

279

00:12:59,620 --> 00:12:56,570

dot-com before they forced me to shut it

280

00:13:01,510 --> 00:12:59,630

down again that's crisis 1-2-3 dot-com

281

00:13:03,460 --> 00:13:01,520

Gardner's here comes another growing

282

00:13:05,650 --> 00:13:03,470

season but don't use last year's soil

283

00:13:08,140 --> 00:13:05,660

maximize yields in your survival garden

284

00:13:09,760 --> 00:13:08,150

with em1 from terry gamax em1 is an

285

00:13:11,440 --> 00:13:09,770

organic soil conditioner fertilizer

286

00:13:13,120 --> 00:13:11,450

amendments and compost accelerant that

287

00:13:15,340 --> 00:13:13,130

provides a broad spectrum of beneficial

288

00:13:17,800 --> 00:13:15,350

microorganisms enzymes trace minerals

289

00:13:19,990 --> 00:13:17,810

vitamins and various organic acids em1

290

00:13:21,430 --> 00:13:20,000

helps regulate the soils pH level and of

291

00:13:23,200 --> 00:13:21,440

soil microbes improving moisture

292

00:13:25,480 --> 00:13:23,210

retention and drought tolerance remember

293

00:13:27,280 --> 00:13:25,490

last year's dry conditions e-m1 from

294

00:13:29,440 --> 00:13:27,290

Taric annex is safe chemical free and

295

00:13:31,600 --> 00:13:29,450

certified for use on all organic farms

296

00:13:34,060 --> 00:13:31,610

it improves plant quality size color

297

00:13:35,380 --> 00:13:34,070

flavor and gives up to 20% more nutrient

298

00:13:37,810 --> 00:13:35,390

value in fruits and vegetables and

299

00:13:39,490 --> 00:13:37,820

greatly increases shelf life and em1 is

300

00:13:41,260 --> 00:13:39,500

so simple to use just mixed with water

301

00:13:43,060 --> 00:13:41,270

and apply this year to prepare your

302

00:13:46,329 --> 00:13:43,070

crisis garden for maximum yields with

303

00:13:51,400 --> 00:13:46,339

em1 from tarragon XCOM order now at ter

304

00:13:54,160 --> 00:13:51,410

a gan i XCOM or call toll free 866 three

305

00:13:56,740 --> 00:13:54,170

six nine three six seven eight eight six

306

00:14:00,499 --> 00:13:56,750

six three six nine three six seven eight

307

00:14:03,480 --> 00:14:00,509

tarragon --ax life's getting better

308

00:14:05,490 --> 00:14:03,490

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

309

00:14:07,530 --> 00:14:05,500

comment or question about the para cast

310

00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:07,540

sent it to muse

311

00:14:13,829 --> 00:14:10,959

at the para cast com that's news at the

312

00:14:16,800 --> 00:14:13,839

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

313

00:14:21,840 --> 00:14:16,810

our famous para cast community forums at

314

00:14:23,550 --> 00:14:21,850

forum dot the para cast comm we continue

315

00:14:26,340 --> 00:14:23,560

with rosemary ellen guiley the book is

316

00:14:31,079 --> 00:14:26,350

called the gin connection and from what

317

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:31,089

she says the presence of the gin is just

318

00:14:35,369 --> 00:14:33,519

about everywhere it seems rosemary I

319

00:14:37,530 --> 00:14:35,379

think before we get too far down the

320

00:14:40,920 --> 00:14:37,540

road here for some of our first-time

321

00:14:43,949 --> 00:14:40,930

listeners who perhaps didn't hear your

322

00:14:47,129 --> 00:14:43,959

first show on the gin that you had here

323

00:14:49,110 --> 00:14:47,139

about a year ago let's go through and

324

00:14:51,629 --> 00:14:49,120

give our first-time listeners kind of a

325

00:14:54,780 --> 00:14:51,639

thumbnail sketch defining what the gin

326

00:14:56,340 --> 00:14:54,790

are other divided up into groups that

327

00:14:58,379 --> 00:14:56,350

they're they actually have a life span

328

00:15:01,259 --> 00:14:58,389

let's give people a little bit more of a

329

00:15:03,929 --> 00:15:01,269

sense of of where the jin allegedly come

330

00:15:06,030 --> 00:15:03,939

from and give people a little bit of a

331

00:15:10,350 --> 00:15:06,040

background and just before this let's

332

00:15:12,059 --> 00:15:10,360

just subtext this jin 101 that's a very

333

00:15:15,509 --> 00:15:12,069

good description the jinn are

334

00:15:17,970 --> 00:15:15,519

supernatural entities and according to

335

00:15:19,410 --> 00:15:17,980

their creation stories and there are

336

00:15:21,210 --> 00:15:19,420

different versions like for all entities

337

00:15:23,759 --> 00:15:21,220

they were here on the planet before we

338

00:15:26,490 --> 00:15:23,769

were in ancient legend one story says

339

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:26,500

that they were created by God out of the

340

00:15:30,660 --> 00:15:28,240

desert winds most of what we know about

341

00:15:32,429 --> 00:15:30,670

them comes from the Middle East but that

342

00:15:34,620 --> 00:15:32,439

doesn't mean they're just limited to the

343

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:34,630

Middle East any more than fairies are

344

00:15:37,889 --> 00:15:36,399

limited to Celtic countries because

345

00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:37,899

that's where most of our information

346

00:15:42,840 --> 00:15:40,959

about them comes from so according to

347

00:15:45,840 --> 00:15:42,850

one story they were created out of the

348

00:15:47,850 --> 00:15:45,850

desert winds and they're responsible for

349

00:15:50,189 --> 00:15:47,860

a lot of the ill winds that blow across

350

00:15:52,740 --> 00:15:50,199

the land that bring in pestilence and

351

00:15:56,160 --> 00:15:52,750

diseases according to that particular

352

00:15:58,170 --> 00:15:56,170

scenario they roamed over the planet

353

00:16:00,600 --> 00:15:58,180

acquiring more and more dominion and

354

00:16:03,629 --> 00:16:00,610

power and eventually basically got too

355

00:16:08,370 --> 00:16:03,639

big for themselves and displeased God

356

00:16:10,829 --> 00:16:08,380

and so he he banished them into the

357

00:16:13,139 --> 00:16:10,839

wastelands of the planet in modern terms

358

00:16:14,040 --> 00:16:13,149

this could be construed as parallel

359

00:16:18,210 --> 00:16:14,050

dimension

360

00:16:21,869 --> 00:16:18,220

but they they lurk in desert II areas

361

00:16:24,749 --> 00:16:21,879

abandoned places subterranean places we

362

00:16:27,359 --> 00:16:24,759

have many pieces of folklore from around

363

00:16:29,929 --> 00:16:27,369

the world about entities and spirits in

364

00:16:32,609 --> 00:16:29,939

general occupying subterranean regions

365

00:16:35,669 --> 00:16:32,619

they were absorbed into Islam and

366

00:16:38,549 --> 00:16:35,679

according to the Quran they pre-existed

367

00:16:41,309 --> 00:16:38,559

human beings along with angels but when

368

00:16:45,389 --> 00:16:41,319

human beings were created they refused

369

00:16:48,799 --> 00:16:45,399

to show difference to human beings and

370

00:16:51,629 --> 00:16:48,809

this made God angry and he cast them out

371

00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:51,639

upon their appeal gave them until

372

00:16:58,109 --> 00:16:53,920

Judgment Day to prove that human beings

373

00:17:01,739 --> 00:16:58,119

were inferior and unworthy in that

374

00:17:05,819 --> 00:17:01,749

respect from a religious perspective the

375

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:05,829

badge in assume a role like demons do in

376

00:17:12,929 --> 00:17:10,000

Christianity to torment and and harass

377

00:17:17,360 --> 00:17:12,939

and in fact many of our interactions

378

00:17:23,100 --> 00:17:17,370

with jinn could be described as demonic

379

00:17:26,010 --> 00:17:23,110

I do think that the jinn are probably

380

00:17:30,029 --> 00:17:26,020

more dangerous and powerful than a lot

381

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:30,039

of the demons that exist in in Christian

382

00:17:36,299 --> 00:17:30,880

lore however

383

00:17:38,610 --> 00:17:36,309

so how I got interested in the jinn was

384

00:17:44,210 --> 00:17:38,620

through a variety of research paths

385

00:17:47,310 --> 00:17:44,220

through magic alchemy Arabian lore and

386

00:17:51,980 --> 00:17:47,320

when I started taking on research about

387

00:17:55,950 --> 00:17:51,990

the shadow people and negative hauntings

388

00:17:57,899 --> 00:17:55,960

around 2004 I discovered that there was

389

00:18:00,210 --> 00:17:57,909

quite a pattern of experiences that

390

00:18:02,370 --> 00:18:00,220

people had with persistent negative

391

00:18:04,560 --> 00:18:02,380

entities who could not be banished under

392

00:18:08,490 --> 00:18:04,570

any circumstances they resisted all

393

00:18:10,769 --> 00:18:08,500

kinds of exorcism and as I built up more

394

00:18:12,930 --> 00:18:10,779

and more of a database it occurred to me

395

00:18:14,909 --> 00:18:12,940

that these people were really dealing

396

00:18:17,760 --> 00:18:14,919

with jinn because they fit the jinn

397

00:18:21,060 --> 00:18:17,770

model perfectly now that the jinn are

398

00:18:23,580 --> 00:18:21,070

said to have lifespans far beyond human

399

00:18:25,080 --> 00:18:23,590

beings thousands of years but they do

400

00:18:27,810 --> 00:18:25,090

have families they have offspring

401  
00:18:30,810 --> 00:18:27,820  
they're capable of sexual intercourse

402  
00:18:32,750 --> 00:18:30,820  
with human beings to create hybrids they

403  
00:18:35,670 --> 00:18:32,760  
have their own hierarchies their own

404  
00:18:38,040 --> 00:18:35,680  
morals ethics legal systems and so on

405  
00:18:41,400 --> 00:18:38,050  
but they have a lot of supernatural

406  
00:18:43,920 --> 00:18:41,410  
powers and they seem to be able to find

407  
00:18:47,250 --> 00:18:43,930  
their way into our side of the

408  
00:18:50,730 --> 00:18:47,260  
dimensional realm through portal areas

409  
00:18:53,520 --> 00:18:50,740  
in spots between dimensions some of them

410  
00:18:56,490 --> 00:18:53,530  
also have literally an anchor in the

411  
00:18:59,040 --> 00:18:56,500  
land and like the fairies and they

412  
00:19:00,660 --> 00:18:59,050  
consider land that belongs to them and

413  
00:19:04,350 --> 00:19:00,670

they don't like people coming on it

414

00:19:07,020 --> 00:19:04,360

these would often be found in in remote

415

00:19:08,700 --> 00:19:07,030

areas as human beings push further and

416

00:19:10,920 --> 00:19:08,710

further into remote areas around the

417

00:19:13,380 --> 00:19:10,930

planet we're having encounters but

418

00:19:15,360 --> 00:19:13,390

territorial Djinn and these are not

419

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:15,370

happy encounters in fact human beings

420

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:17,440

usually wind up on the losing end of

421

00:19:22,370 --> 00:19:18,880

things that brings up a really

422

00:19:24,930 --> 00:19:22,380

interesting potential example you and I

423

00:19:28,050 --> 00:19:24,940

traveled to the San Luis Valley a couple

424

00:19:31,230 --> 00:19:28,060

years ago and investigated a case where

425

00:19:32,760 --> 00:19:31,240

a a quite a an ancient stately tree had

426

00:19:34,950 --> 00:19:32,770

been cut down in a house had been built

427

00:19:36,570 --> 00:19:34,960

in its place and the inhabitants of the

428

00:19:39,570 --> 00:19:36,580

house all of a sudden started having

429

00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:39,580

these these inexplicable experiences

430

00:19:43,530 --> 00:19:41,440

occurring and that's one of the first

431

00:19:46,530 --> 00:19:43,540

things that you kind of thought is maybe

432

00:19:48,570 --> 00:19:46,540

that cutting down that tree maybe had

433

00:19:51,210 --> 00:19:48,580

some sort of effect on something that

434

00:19:53,580 --> 00:19:51,220

was there and that felt that it had

435

00:19:55,890 --> 00:19:53,590

dominion of that over that area it was a

436

00:19:58,080 --> 00:19:55,900

very interesting case Chris and in fact

437

00:20:01,820 --> 00:19:58,090

that whole trip through the San Luis

438

00:20:05,700 --> 00:20:01,830

Valley that we did it's an area that is

439

00:20:08,760 --> 00:20:05,710

just riddled with Djinn presences as

440

00:20:11,730 --> 00:20:08,770

well as as other things and it's terrain

441

00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:11,740

ideally suited to them but I had already

442

00:20:17,700 --> 00:20:15,520

had a pattern of cases where destruction

443

00:20:21,330 --> 00:20:17,710

of trees on properties seemed to enrage

444

00:20:23,610 --> 00:20:21,340

some resident entity and one of the

445

00:20:25,680 --> 00:20:23,620

things that I explore in the Djinn

446

00:20:27,600 --> 00:20:25,690

connection is where did this come from

447

00:20:31,530 --> 00:20:27,610

well if we go way back into ancient

448

00:20:33,540 --> 00:20:31,540

texts to the Dead Sea Scrolls and the

449

00:20:36,150 --> 00:20:33,550

Book of Enoch and the stories of the

450

00:20:39,570 --> 00:20:36,160

Nephilim we find what may be the origin

451  
00:20:41,789 --> 00:20:39,580  
point for that because apparently 200

452  
00:20:44,970 --> 00:20:41,799  
trees are cut down to sin

453  
00:20:48,869 --> 00:20:44,980  
believes that the demise of the 200

454  
00:20:52,200 --> 00:20:48,879  
watchers who made it with human women to

455  
00:20:53,580 --> 00:20:52,210  
create the Nephilim my reinterpretation

456  
00:20:56,430 --> 00:20:53,590  
of the watchers who are never called

457  
00:20:59,879 --> 00:20:56,440  
angels in the Bible they're called the

458  
00:21:02,009 --> 00:20:59,889  
sons of God I believe they were jinn and

459  
00:21:05,419 --> 00:21:02,019  
that the Nephilim were jinn human

460  
00:21:08,460 --> 00:21:05,429  
hybrids so we have this tradition of

461  
00:21:13,159 --> 00:21:08,470  
being upset over the destruction of

462  
00:21:17,249 --> 00:21:13,169  
trees which may go back to a revenge

463  
00:21:19,889 --> 00:21:17,259

attitude for the story the fall of the

464

00:21:23,279 --> 00:21:19,899

watchers now fairies who have a very

465

00:21:25,649 --> 00:21:23,289

strong association with jinn in fact in

466

00:21:27,389 --> 00:21:25,659

some respects you could say that many

467

00:21:30,060 --> 00:21:27,399

cases they're one and the same

468

00:21:32,310 --> 00:21:30,070

fairies also are very protective of

469

00:21:34,769 --> 00:21:32,320

their trees and will be under the person

470

00:21:37,580 --> 00:21:34,779

who cuts down their favorite trees wreck

471

00:21:39,690 --> 00:21:37,590

and ruin all right but how do we know

472

00:21:42,269 --> 00:21:39,700

whether we're cutting down the wrong

473

00:21:45,479 --> 00:21:42,279

tree a silly question maybe but I'm just

474

00:21:48,810 --> 00:21:45,489

curious the average person is probably

475

00:21:51,299 --> 00:21:48,820

not even going to think about it and in

476

00:21:55,080 --> 00:21:51,309

fact in our culture we're very cut off

477

00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:55,090

from the supernatural realms unlike our

478

00:22:01,889 --> 00:21:58,480

ancestors of even a century ago we have

479

00:22:04,200 --> 00:22:01,899

very little concept of the the presences

480

00:22:06,659 --> 00:22:04,210

who occupy the land with us we live in a

481

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,669

an interdimensional multi-dimensional

482

00:22:11,609 --> 00:22:08,799

world we have other beings who share

483

00:22:13,080 --> 00:22:11,619

this planet with us even if we can't see

484

00:22:15,570 --> 00:22:13,090

them most of the time they're in an

485

00:22:19,169 --> 00:22:15,580

interdimensional and so we're just going

486

00:22:20,820 --> 00:22:19,179

to go around doing what we please on the

487

00:22:24,629 --> 00:22:20,830

planet thinking we have the eminent

488

00:22:27,060 --> 00:22:24,639

domain and problems that arise from that

489

00:22:30,930 --> 00:22:27,070

we don't automatically associate that

490

00:22:34,830 --> 00:22:30,940

with some supernatural association that

491

00:22:37,109 --> 00:22:34,840

we have stirred up hostility from the

492

00:22:38,580 --> 00:22:37,119

spirit world that's part of our ego I

493

00:22:41,700 --> 00:22:38,590

guess we have rosemary ellen guiley

494

00:22:48,970 --> 00:22:41,710

author of the jinn connection with gene

495

00:22:54,620 --> 00:22:51,190

America's number one source for

496

00:22:58,790 --> 00:22:54,630

independent authoring for over a decade

497

00:23:01,400 --> 00:22:58,800

we are the gcn radio network

498

00:23:03,470 --> 00:23:01,410

hey neighbors meetings are an essential

499

00:23:05,690 --> 00:23:03,480

part of any business you know making

500

00:23:07,670 --> 00:23:05,700

presentations to clients collaborating

501  
00:23:10,340 --> 00:23:07,680  
with your colleagues will make them as

502  
00:23:13,610 --> 00:23:10,350  
simple as possible to run and organize

503  
00:23:16,040 --> 00:23:13,620  
use goto meeting by citrix the easiest

504  
00:23:17,900 --> 00:23:16,050  
most reliable online meeting service

505  
00:23:20,570 --> 00:23:17,910  
with goto meeting you can schedule an

506  
00:23:22,610 --> 00:23:20,580  
online meeting incentives attendees can

507  
00:23:24,740 --> 00:23:22,620  
join with just a click from anywhere

508  
00:23:27,380 --> 00:23:24,750  
meeting materials are viewed on

509  
00:23:30,290 --> 00:23:27,390  
everyone's screen making collaboration

510  
00:23:32,150 --> 00:23:30,300  
seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

511  
00:23:32,570 --> 00:23:32,160  
for you and everyone joining your

512  
00:23:39,770 --> 00:23:32,580  
meeting

513  
00:23:42,860 --> 00:23:39,780

you have phone conferencing and voice

514

00:23:45,440 --> 00:23:42,870

over IP are included yell my listeners

515

00:23:48,440 --> 00:23:45,450

can try goto meeting free for 30 days a

516

00:23:51,140 --> 00:23:48,450

month of unlimited online meetings free

517

00:23:53,890 --> 00:23:51,150

visit goto meeting.com click on the try

518

00:23:57,320 --> 00:23:53,900

it free button and enter the promo code

519

00:24:01,470 --> 00:23:57,330

podcast that's goto meeting.com promo

520

00:24:07,090 --> 00:24:04,660

are you still a traditional smoker now

521

00:24:09,150 --> 00:24:07,100

experience a new lifestyle and try

522

00:24:12,310 --> 00:24:09,160

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig

523

00:24:14,380 --> 00:24:12,320

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

524

00:24:16,300 --> 00:24:14,390

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

525

00:24:18,340 --> 00:24:16,310

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

526

00:24:20,530 --> 00:24:18,350

technology rechargeable battery and

527

00:24:22,510 --> 00:24:20,540

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

528

00:24:24,850 --> 00:24:22,520

all the benefits and satisfaction of

529

00:24:26,830 --> 00:24:24,860

smoking without the hazards choose your

530

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:26,840

tastes from a wide variety of our new

531

00:24:30,190 --> 00:24:28,880

american-made feel free of a liquids

532

00:24:32,680 --> 00:24:30,200

Atlas sigcomm

533

00:24:34,780 --> 00:24:32,690

and Lesage smokes the competition by

534

00:24:37,000 --> 00:24:34,790

servicing thousands of worldwide customers

535

00:24:39,700 --> 00:24:37,010

with real people customer service fast

536

00:24:41,980 --> 00:24:39,710

free same-day shipping and a 30 day

537

00:24:44,350 --> 00:24:41,990

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

538

00:24:46,360 --> 00:24:44,360

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

539

00:24:48,700 --> 00:24:46,370

then called eight seven zero five one

540

00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:48,710

eight four three zero seven that's eight

541

00:24:53,500 --> 00:24:50,960

seven zero five one eight four three

542

00:24:57,880 --> 00:24:53,510

zero seven or visit the cig calm

543

00:25:01,120 --> 00:24:57,890

dispelled le c IG com+ siggy cigarettes

544

00:25:03,370 --> 00:25:01,130

for today's modern smoker we've lived in

545

00:25:05,470 --> 00:25:03,380

this neighborhood for years we have an

546

00:25:07,690 --> 00:25:05,480

alarm system and all of our doors have

547

00:25:09,340 --> 00:25:07,700

dead bolts they kicked in our door and

548

00:25:10,180 --> 00:25:09,350

we're in and out of our house in about

549

00:25:12,220 --> 00:25:10,190

five minutes

550

00:25:14,440 --> 00:25:12,230

the police arrived in about 20 minutes

551  
00:25:16,030 --> 00:25:14,450  
but they were long gone with our TV

552  
00:25:18,400 --> 00:25:16,040  
jewelry and my guns

553  
00:25:20,590 --> 00:25:18,410  
I kept thinking what if my family had

554  
00:25:23,050 --> 00:25:20,600  
been home the police officers said that

555  
00:25:25,630 --> 00:25:23,060  
more than 85% of break-ins are through a

556  
00:25:27,970 --> 00:25:25,640  
door and that deadbolts alone don't stop

557  
00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:27,980  
intruders the officer told me to go to

558  
00:25:32,650 --> 00:25:30,320  
EZ armor dotnet if we wanted something

559  
00:25:34,990 --> 00:25:32,660  
that would actually stop an intruder ez

560  
00:25:37,450 --> 00:25:35,000  
armor reinforces all of the weak points

561  
00:25:39,670 --> 00:25:37,460  
on your doors and is guaranteed to

562  
00:25:42,700 --> 00:25:39,680  
prevent kick ins I was surprised at how

563  
00:25:45,460 --> 00:25:42,710

little ez armor costs and I installed ez

564

00:25:46,360 --> 00:25:45,470

armor in about 30 minutes visit easy

565

00:25:49,870 --> 00:25:46,370

armor net

566

00:25:51,550 --> 00:25:49,880

that's the letters ez AR mor net or call

567

00:25:53,230 --> 00:25:51,560

eight eight eight five eight armor

568

00:25:55,810 --> 00:25:53,240

that's eight eight eight five eight two

569

00:25:59,749 --> 00:25:55,820

seven six six seven easy armor net

570

00:26:04,680 --> 00:26:02,609

hello congratulations for what we're

571

00:26:07,529 --> 00:26:04,690

losing all that weight how do you do it

572

00:26:09,509 --> 00:26:07,539

so fast ASAP you say what what's that

573

00:26:11,879 --> 00:26:09,519

mean are you ready to get as skinny as

574

00:26:14,129 --> 00:26:11,889

possible as soon as possible as simple

575

00:26:16,200 --> 00:26:14,139

as possible and as sexy as possible I'm

576  
00:26:18,090 --> 00:26:16,210  
listening then get with the ASAP program

577  
00:26:20,460 --> 00:26:18,100  
it's real and it works

578  
00:26:23,220 --> 00:26:20,470  
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

579  
00:26:26,249 --> 00:26:23,230  
no exaggerated claims of success I got

580  
00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:26,259  
it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

581  
00:26:31,320 --> 00:26:28,960  
possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

582  
00:26:34,109 --> 00:26:31,330  
pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

583  
00:26:35,789 --> 00:26:34,119  
answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

584  
00:26:37,950 --> 00:26:35,799  
reserves and makes them available to be

585  
00:26:40,440 --> 00:26:37,960  
burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

586  
00:26:42,389 --> 00:26:40,450  
or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

587  
00:26:44,430 --> 00:26:42,399  
prices or join the team to share the

588  
00:26:47,609 --> 00:26:44,440

business with others visit GC and

589

00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:47,619

team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

590

00:26:52,979 --> 00:26:51,039

four two zero three GCM team comm or

591

00:26:55,710 --> 00:26:52,989

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

592

00:27:00,100 --> 00:26:55,720

four two zero three lose weight and look

593

00:27:12,580 --> 00:27:00,110

great with ASAP as slim as possible

594

00:27:17,750 --> 00:27:15,470

rosemary ellen guiley is here the book

595

00:27:21,140 --> 00:27:17,760

is the gin connection and we're talking

596

00:27:23,330 --> 00:27:21,150

about the fact that we humans kind of

597

00:27:25,100 --> 00:27:23,340

think that we own everything we have

598

00:27:27,950 --> 00:27:25,110

dominion over everything and that gives

599

00:27:30,560 --> 00:27:27,960

us the right responsibility or just the

600

00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:30,570

ability to do what we want which I guess

601  
00:27:34,790 --> 00:27:33,120  
goes back to the save the earth kind of

602  
00:27:36,920 --> 00:27:34,800  
campaigns and concerns about global

603  
00:27:40,190 --> 00:27:36,930  
warming and whether we have done our

604  
00:27:42,620 --> 00:27:40,200  
share so if there's this other race if

605  
00:27:44,540 --> 00:27:42,630  
they're in a parallel universe it

606  
00:27:48,890 --> 00:27:44,550  
wouldn't matter but if they share our

607  
00:27:52,670 --> 00:27:48,900  
space it would right it does and I think

608  
00:27:55,340 --> 00:27:52,680  
the Celtic views of our should say our

609  
00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:55,350  
Celtic ancestors views of the fairies

610  
00:28:01,300 --> 00:27:59,520  
are an excellent teaching example you

611  
00:28:04,580 --> 00:28:01,310  
were asking gene you know how do we know

612  
00:28:06,080 --> 00:28:04,590  
and you know I was saying most people

613  
00:28:08,330 --> 00:28:06,090

are not even going to think about let

614

00:28:11,690 --> 00:28:08,340

alone know but if we are really tuned in

615

00:28:14,540 --> 00:28:11,700

to the land to the presences on the land

616

00:28:16,490 --> 00:28:14,550

and we acknowledge that there are other

617

00:28:18,530 --> 00:28:16,500

beings inhabiting this planet with us

618

00:28:22,700 --> 00:28:18,540

that's going to bring us into an

619

00:28:25,160 --> 00:28:22,710

awareness our ancestors knew where the

620

00:28:27,740 --> 00:28:25,170

faerie strongholds were they knew where

621

00:28:29,840 --> 00:28:27,750

the ferry tracks were the trees the

622

00:28:32,110 --> 00:28:29,850

Glen's and things like that and they

623

00:28:35,690 --> 00:28:32,120

knew that some of those areas could be

624

00:28:39,760 --> 00:28:35,700

cohabited and some of them probably not

625

00:28:45,020 --> 00:28:39,770

they were just off-limits this awareness

626

00:28:47,300 --> 00:28:45,030

stems from our our own innate intuitive

627

00:28:50,030 --> 00:28:47,310

and psychic ability which many people do

628

00:28:52,490 --> 00:28:50,040

not even attempt to develop we all have

629

00:28:56,960 --> 00:28:52,500

it innately and also this attitude that

630

00:28:58,940 --> 00:28:56,970

were the top guns on the planet and it's

631

00:29:01,220 --> 00:28:58,950

up to us to decide how we're going to

632

00:29:03,940 --> 00:29:01,230

manage the environment I really do

633

00:29:07,700 --> 00:29:03,950

believe that we have to develop a

634

00:29:09,500 --> 00:29:07,710

multi-dimensional awareness it's not

635

00:29:12,050 --> 00:29:09,510

only a better respect for the land but a

636

00:29:14,690 --> 00:29:12,060

respect for the other beings who are

637

00:29:16,940 --> 00:29:14,700

sharing this landscape with us that's a

638

00:29:18,920 --> 00:29:16,950

very good point it harkens back to a lot

639

00:29:21,020 --> 00:29:18,930

of indigenous peoples cultures and their

640

00:29:22,240 --> 00:29:21,030

belief systems that hold the land is

641

00:29:24,580 --> 00:29:22,250

sacred now I

642

00:29:26,560 --> 00:29:24,590

an interesting thought came to mind as

643

00:29:29,230 --> 00:29:26,570

you were describing the apparent

644

00:29:32,970 --> 00:29:29,240

connection between of the fairy-type

645

00:29:36,010 --> 00:29:32,980

entities the Djinn - let's say trees or

646

00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,020

specific locations I wonder if the

647

00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:38,480

warehouse family has been plagued with

648

00:29:42,640 --> 00:29:40,880

the Djinn encounters over the years

649

00:29:45,460 --> 00:29:42,650

because they've cut down millions and

650

00:29:46,990 --> 00:29:45,470

millions of trees or how about loggers

651  
00:29:49,390 --> 00:29:47,000  
in the Pacific Northwest it would be

652  
00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,400  
interesting to find out if if logging

653  
00:29:54,419 --> 00:29:51,919  
you know guys that are on logging crews

654  
00:29:57,700 --> 00:29:54,429  
ever encountered anything that could be

655  
00:30:00,610 --> 00:29:57,710  
possibly related to a Djinn type

656  
00:30:03,039 --> 00:30:00,620  
presence because they those guys have

657  
00:30:05,860 --> 00:30:03,049  
cut down a lot of trees if we had a

658  
00:30:08,409 --> 00:30:05,870  
chance to go in and study some of those

659  
00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:08,419  
associations we would probably find some

660  
00:30:13,450 --> 00:30:10,880  
interesting evidence and other cultures

661  
00:30:16,930 --> 00:30:13,460  
there are often automatic connections

662  
00:30:20,950 --> 00:30:16,940  
made between the results of some sort of

663  
00:30:24,010 --> 00:30:20,960

action that infringes on the realms of

664

00:30:26,500 --> 00:30:24,020

other entities and people make different

665

00:30:29,320 --> 00:30:26,510

conclusions about why things happen to

666

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:29,330

them we have a different mindset in our

667

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:32,720

culture but as an example as a very

668

00:30:39,250 --> 00:30:36,080

small example of one of the cases that I

669

00:30:42,399 --> 00:30:39,260

followed for a little over three years

670

00:30:46,090 --> 00:30:42,409

and I like to take cases and follow them

671

00:30:48,279 --> 00:30:46,100

for a long period of time in order to to

672

00:30:51,720 --> 00:30:48,289

develop patterns in them but this was a

673

00:30:54,610 --> 00:30:51,730

farm and I may have talked about it and

674

00:30:59,380 --> 00:30:54,620

in my first show on the Djinn a while

675

00:31:03,039 --> 00:30:59,390

ago but just to refresh on that a very

676  
00:31:06,370 --> 00:31:03,049  
small farm in the Allegheny Appalachian

677  
00:31:09,930 --> 00:31:06,380  
region and there seemed to be a resident

678  
00:31:12,970 --> 00:31:09,940  
entity on this piece of property that

679  
00:31:15,220 --> 00:31:12,980  
did not like the activity that resumed

680  
00:31:17,620 --> 00:31:15,230  
on this property after it was dormant

681  
00:31:20,529 --> 00:31:17,630  
for some period of time

682  
00:31:24,390 --> 00:31:20,539  
at least a couple of decades and people

683  
00:31:28,210 --> 00:31:24,400  
start coming in and and redoing the land

684  
00:31:31,570 --> 00:31:28,220  
clearing out the brush having chickens

685  
00:31:34,690 --> 00:31:31,580  
on the property and also in the woods

686  
00:31:35,500 --> 00:31:34,700  
surrounding the farm there was a program

687  
00:31:39,460 --> 00:31:35,510  
that was in

688  
00:31:42,880 --> 00:31:39,470

to call the maple trees this was an

689

00:31:45,280 --> 00:31:42,890

experimental program to cull trees by

690

00:31:47,920 --> 00:31:45,290

slow poisoning rather than cutting them

691

00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:47,930

down and so these trees were being

692

00:31:53,380 --> 00:31:50,240

injected with an herbicide to poison

693

00:31:57,190 --> 00:31:53,390

them to death well when this program

694

00:32:00,280 --> 00:31:57,200

started the poltergeist activity on the

695

00:32:02,320 --> 00:32:00,290

property intensified enormous Lee and

696

00:32:04,390 --> 00:32:02,330

the people who were working on the

697

00:32:06,850 --> 00:32:04,400

property started having all kinds of

698

00:32:11,020 --> 00:32:06,860

problems not just at work but at home as

699

00:32:14,110 --> 00:32:11,030

well health problems nightmares things

700

00:32:17,620 --> 00:32:14,120

that seem to follow them home constant

701  
00:32:20,890 --> 00:32:17,630  
breakdowns of equipment and cars and it

702  
00:32:24,970 --> 00:32:20,900  
was it was though a a wasp nest was

703  
00:32:27,940 --> 00:32:24,980  
unleashed on these humans who were doing

704  
00:32:29,170 --> 00:32:27,950  
this work well most people are not going

705  
00:32:31,780 --> 00:32:29,180  
to make the connection that all these

706  
00:32:33,910 --> 00:32:31,790  
other things happen because you are

707  
00:32:37,240 --> 00:32:33,920  
poisoning some entities trees to death

708  
00:32:39,850 --> 00:32:37,250  
but when the entity was was able to

709  
00:32:42,040 --> 00:32:39,860  
communicate with us which we did in a

710  
00:32:45,100 --> 00:32:42,050  
number of seance and real-time EVP

711  
00:32:49,180 --> 00:32:45,110  
settings it expressed its extreme

712  
00:32:52,570 --> 00:32:49,190  
displeasure about the trees a fast

713  
00:32:54,220 --> 00:32:52,580

question here now is there any other way

714

00:32:56,690 --> 00:32:54,230

to communicate with the Djinn can you

715

00:32:59,549 --> 00:32:56,700

just talk to them

716

00:33:01,379 --> 00:32:59,559

people who develop their mediumistic and

717

00:33:04,229 --> 00:33:01,389

psychic abilities yes you can

718

00:33:08,580 --> 00:33:04,239

communicate through telepathy and

719

00:33:11,249 --> 00:33:08,590

through mental impressions the jinn do

720

00:33:13,649 --> 00:33:11,259

speak inaudible voices when they are

721

00:33:17,759 --> 00:33:13,659

conjured and all the descriptions of

722

00:33:20,460 --> 00:33:17,769

them are that the most of the voices are

723

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:20,470

horrible on human ears to listen to they

724

00:33:27,389 --> 00:33:23,200

sound monstrous and they're very

725

00:33:30,419 --> 00:33:27,399

frightening and people don't like to

726

00:33:33,180 --> 00:33:30,429

hear them but most of the cases where

727

00:33:36,119 --> 00:33:33,190

Jim come and interact with people either

728

00:33:39,149 --> 00:33:36,129

for for trouble or for their own

729

00:33:43,169 --> 00:33:39,159

pleasure which many of them will do the

730

00:33:45,330 --> 00:33:43,179

communication is by mental telepathy I

731

00:33:47,220 --> 00:33:45,340

have used a variety of in my

732

00:33:50,190 --> 00:33:47,230

investigations when I've been in out

733

00:33:53,070 --> 00:33:50,200

on-site where people are having trouble

734

00:33:55,049 --> 00:33:53,080

and the entity I've identified the

735

00:33:59,129 --> 00:33:55,059

entity as a Djinn I've tried a variety

736

00:34:02,879 --> 00:33:59,139

of things besides a mental telepathic

737

00:34:06,180 --> 00:34:02,889

contact I've tried EVP through a passive

738

00:34:09,539 --> 00:34:06,190

that is recording on digital recorder

739

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:09,549

and waiting for response on playback

740

00:34:15,569 --> 00:34:13,119

real-time EVP through the ghost boxes

741

00:34:19,859 --> 00:34:15,579

the radio suite devices called Frank's

742

00:34:22,829 --> 00:34:19,869

box and ghost box and seances literally

743

00:34:25,980 --> 00:34:22,839

holding a seance and either acting as

744

00:34:28,020 --> 00:34:25,990

the medium myself or using someone

745

00:34:29,789 --> 00:34:28,030

else's the medium you know some of our

746

00:34:31,710 --> 00:34:29,799

skeptics out there are just going to be

747

00:34:34,319 --> 00:34:31,720

rolling their eyes and going oh my god I

748

00:34:38,099 --> 00:34:34,329

can't believe anybody believes this type

749

00:34:41,490 --> 00:34:38,109

of thing and it's interesting that if

750

00:34:44,669 --> 00:34:41,500

you're not well-versed in a particular

751

00:34:47,579 --> 00:34:44,679

subject oftentimes that subject can

752

00:34:50,849 --> 00:34:47,589

concern just totally outrageous but

753

00:34:55,530 --> 00:34:50,859

there have been there's traditional

754

00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:55,540

knowledge and and an amazing wealth of

755

00:34:59,460 --> 00:34:58,000

information that goes back hundreds and

756

00:35:02,400 --> 00:34:59,470

hundreds if not thousands of years

757

00:35:05,460 --> 00:35:02,410

relating to these these entities and and

758

00:35:08,549 --> 00:35:05,470

how they are really taken seriously in

759

00:35:08,760 --> 00:35:08,559

in the Middle East in the Near East it

760

00:35:11,330 --> 00:35:08,770

was

761

00:35:16,200 --> 00:35:11,340

some examples of some famous Jim

762

00:35:18,090 --> 00:35:16,210

encounters in the in the Middle East and

763

00:35:20,820 --> 00:35:18,100

I'm sure there's a number of them I can

764

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:20,830

think of a couple myself I mean George W

765

00:35:25,350 --> 00:35:23,440

Bush I think was blamed as being

766

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:25,360

inhabited by a jinn for starting the

767

00:35:31,680 --> 00:35:28,960

second Iraq war for instance by the way

768

00:35:33,330 --> 00:35:31,690

rosemary we have about 30 seconds before

769

00:35:35,280 --> 00:35:33,340

we break so watch you start and we'll

770

00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:35,290

pick up the rest of the answer our next

771

00:35:41,100 --> 00:35:38,560

segment well in recent times we've had

772

00:35:43,860 --> 00:35:41,110

sorcery accusations concerning the

773

00:35:46,350 --> 00:35:43,870

government in Iran that the high

774

00:35:49,010 --> 00:35:46,360

officials were all operating under the

775

00:35:52,740 --> 00:35:49,020

influence of jinn that's a very common

776

00:35:55,470 --> 00:35:52,750

attitude in certain cultures even take a

777

00:35:57,000 --> 00:35:55,480

jinn to court you and the jinn have

778

00:35:59,100 --> 00:35:57,010

their own courts too and they're said to

779

00:36:02,040 --> 00:35:59,110

abduct people into their realm for trial

780

00:36:04,350 --> 00:36:02,050

in the jinn courts and one of the most

781

00:36:06,720 --> 00:36:04,360

famous examples from legend is King

782

00:36:09,360 --> 00:36:06,730

Solomon who commanded the jinn to build

783

00:36:12,090 --> 00:36:09,370

the Temple of Jerusalem and even parts

784

00:36:13,590 --> 00:36:12,100

of the city of Jerusalem we would

785

00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:13,600

consider them demons and they were

786

00:36:19,110 --> 00:36:16,480

called demons in translations but the

787

00:36:20,880 --> 00:36:19,120

ancient world knew them as Jim and by

788

00:36:23,580 --> 00:36:20,890

the way coming next week on the power

789

00:36:26,420 --> 00:36:23,590

cast we hear from Grant Cameron his new

790

00:36:29,760 --> 00:36:26,430

book is called UFOs area 51 and

791

00:36:32,220 --> 00:36:29,770

government informants we have so much to

792

00:36:34,620 --> 00:36:32,230

talk about with the gym and maybe how

793

00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:34,630

they're active today if they're active

794

00:36:39,000 --> 00:36:36,400

today more with rosemary ellen guiley

795

00:36:40,980 --> 00:36:39,010

joining Jeanne and Chris you're in the

796

00:36:48,040 --> 00:36:40,990

para cast

797

00:36:52,400 --> 00:36:51,140

are you tired of searching for great

798

00:36:56,000 --> 00:36:52,410

talk radio

799

00:37:00,140 --> 00:36:56,010

more important asserts over we are

800

00:37:02,089 --> 00:37:00,150

the GCM radio network don't complain

801  
00:37:04,400 --> 00:37:02,099  
about your cable bill going up and up

802  
00:37:06,319 --> 00:37:04,410  
and up do something about it grab a

803  
00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:06,329  
pencil and jot down this special number

804  
00:37:12,440 --> 00:37:10,320  
1 877 beat 0 for my TV the more cable TV

805  
00:37:15,140 --> 00:37:12,450  
rates go up the better digital satellite

806  
00:37:17,300 --> 00:37:15,150  
TV looks so disabled the cable and get

807  
00:37:20,030 --> 00:37:17,310  
more of your favorite channels in 100%

808  
00:37:22,190 --> 00:37:20,040  
digital quality for less money call one

809  
00:37:24,200 --> 00:37:22,200  
eight seven seven eight zero for my TV

810  
00:37:26,480 --> 00:37:24,210  
right now to sign up for packages

811  
00:37:28,880 --> 00:37:26,490  
starting as low as \$19.99 and up to four

812  
00:37:31,579 --> 00:37:28,890  
rooms and there's no equipment to buy

813  
00:37:34,160 --> 00:37:31,589

that includes your free HD TV upgrade

814

00:37:36,079 --> 00:37:34,170

your free DVR upgrade and your free

815

00:37:38,270 --> 00:37:36,089

professional installation and the best

816

00:37:40,010 --> 00:37:38,280

part the pristine digital picture and

817

00:37:42,410 --> 00:37:40,020

sound call one eight seven seven eight

818

00:37:42,829 --> 00:37:42,420

zero for my TV so what are you waiting

819

00:37:44,780 --> 00:37:42,839

for

820

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:44,790

pull out your major credit or debit card

821

00:37:50,030 --> 00:37:48,000

call 187 seven eight zero for my TV one

822

00:37:58,089 --> 00:37:50,040

eighty seven seven eight zero for my TV

823

00:38:02,690 --> 00:38:00,859

the national Preppers and survivalist

824

00:38:04,910 --> 00:38:02,700

Expo presented by Triton shelter

825

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:04,920

technologies will be held March 16th and

826

00:38:08,900 --> 00:38:06,960

17th at the Nashville Expo Center and

827

00:38:10,579 --> 00:38:08,910

Tennessee State Fairgrounds admission is

828

00:38:12,380 --> 00:38:10,589

free and doors open at 9 a.m.

829

00:38:13,520 --> 00:38:12,390

come join us to learn life-saving

830

00:38:16,280 --> 00:38:13,530

techniques to help you and your family

831

00:38:18,109 --> 00:38:16,290

handle crisis situations meet natchios

832

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:18,119

Dennis McClung to see if you have what

833

00:38:21,740 --> 00:38:19,680

it takes to be on the next season of

834

00:38:23,839 --> 00:38:21,750

Doomsday Preppers walk through a bomb

835

00:38:24,290 --> 00:38:23,849

shelter learn first aid CPR and much

836

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:24,300

more

837

00:38:32,300 --> 00:38:30,000

that's NPS Expo com and while you're at

838

00:38:34,400 --> 00:38:32,310

the NPS Expo meet and speak with dr.

839

00:38:36,589 --> 00:38:34,410

Joel Wallach host of deck doctors don't

840

00:38:38,359 --> 00:38:36,599

lie if you take pharmaceutical drugs and

841

00:38:40,910 --> 00:38:38,369

wonder why side-effects require you to

842

00:38:42,980 --> 00:38:40,920

take more drugs Nobel Prize nominee dr.

843

00:38:45,290 --> 00:38:42,990

Wallach has the answer here how he took

844

00:38:47,569 --> 00:38:45,300

on the FDA eight times and won every

845

00:38:49,370 --> 00:38:47,579

time don't miss dr. Joel Wallach at the

846

00:38:52,040 --> 00:38:49,380

national Preppers and survivalist Expo

847

00:38:55,270 --> 00:38:52,050

March 16th and 17th admission is free

848

00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:55,280

log on now to NPS Expo com that's

849

00:39:03,850 --> 00:39:01,520

and PS Expo com a few of the IRS back

850

00:39:05,500 --> 00:39:03,860

taxes listen carefully sweeping changes

851  
00:39:07,390 --> 00:39:05,510  
to IRS policies will help more people

852  
00:39:09,580 --> 00:39:07,400  
than ever eliminate their tax debts once

853  
00:39:11,590 --> 00:39:09,590  
and for all and now I can help you

854  
00:39:14,260 --> 00:39:11,600  
reduce or eliminate your tax debts and

855  
00:39:16,030 --> 00:39:14,270  
end your tax nightmare hi I'm Dan pillow

856  
00:39:17,410 --> 00:39:16,040  
I've helped thousands of people reduce

857  
00:39:19,120 --> 00:39:17,420  
and eliminate tax debts they couldn't

858  
00:39:21,130 --> 00:39:19,130  
pay and after more than 30 years of

859  
00:39:22,540 --> 00:39:21,140  
experience dealing with the IRS I can

860  
00:39:24,550 --> 00:39:22,550  
tell you there's no such thing as a

861  
00:39:26,560 --> 00:39:24,560  
hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

862  
00:39:28,300 --> 00:39:26,570  
new policies it's easier than ever to

863  
00:39:30,370 --> 00:39:28,310

put your tech step behind you once and

864

00:39:32,620 --> 00:39:30,380

for all call now at eight hundred three

865

00:39:34,660 --> 00:39:32,630

four six six eight to nine to learn how

866

00:39:36,490 --> 00:39:34,670

I can help you you know your IRS debt

867

00:39:39,130 --> 00:39:36,500

will not go away by itself but you don't

868

00:39:41,500 --> 00:39:39,140

have to live in fear anymore call 803

869

00:39:43,240 --> 00:39:41,510

four six six eight two nine learn how I

870

00:39:45,370 --> 00:39:43,250

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

871

00:39:47,050 --> 00:39:45,380

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

872

00:39:49,180 --> 00:39:47,060

settlement with the IRS that will put

873

00:39:53,080 --> 00:39:49,190

your tax nightmare behind you forever

874

00:39:59,250 --> 00:39:53,090

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

875

00:40:02,290 --> 00:39:59,260

online.com that tax help online.com a

876

00:40:04,750 --> 00:40:02,300

little over a year ago I began to do a

877

00:40:06,430 --> 00:40:04,760

lot of research into why even if I had a

878

00:40:08,440 --> 00:40:06,440

pretty good sized meal that was still

879

00:40:10,990 --> 00:40:08,450

starving and my research led me to a

880

00:40:12,520 --> 00:40:11,000

well known fact that most of the soils

881

00:40:13,600 --> 00:40:12,530

that we grow our crops on here in the

882

00:40:15,400 --> 00:40:13,610

United States and across the

883

00:40:18,040 --> 00:40:15,410

industrialized world are almost

884

00:40:20,650 --> 00:40:18,050

completely depleted of almost all of the

885

00:40:23,080 --> 00:40:20,660

key minerals and trace elements that our

886

00:40:25,090 --> 00:40:23,090

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

887

00:40:27,460 --> 00:40:25,100

off cancer and be healthy I then

888

00:40:29,830 --> 00:40:27,470

searched out the best vitamin and

889

00:40:32,260 --> 00:40:29,840

mineral company out there and discovered

890

00:40:34,000 --> 00:40:32,270

youngevity the youngevity products are

891

00:40:36,310 --> 00:40:34,010

designed to give you the real nutrition

892

00:40:37,960 --> 00:40:36,320

you need and once you've got that you

893

00:40:38,860 --> 00:40:37,970

don't have to eat as much to be

894

00:40:41,130 --> 00:40:38,870

satisfied

895

00:40:43,859 --> 00:40:41,140

I've lost 37 pounds

896

00:40:45,870 --> 00:40:43,869

two months simply getting the vitamins

897

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:45,880

and minerals I need and check it out for

898

00:40:48,569 --> 00:40:46,480

yourself

899

00:40:51,390 --> 00:40:48,579

it's incredible go to [Infowars.teen.com](http://Infowars.teen.com)

900

00:40:53,519 --> 00:40:51,400

today and order your first canister of

901  
00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:53,529  
beyond tangy tangerine complete

902  
00:41:00,410 --> 00:40:55,839  
multivitamin mineral complex dietary

903  
00:41:07,220 --> 00:41:00,420  
supplement that's Infowars team.com

904  
00:41:09,410 --> 00:41:07,230  
[Music]

905  
00:41:11,380 --> 00:41:09,420  
hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

906  
00:41:18,239 --> 00:41:11,390  
listening to the para cast

907  
00:41:21,940 --> 00:41:20,259  
you know ladies and gentlemen sometimes

908  
00:41:23,289 --> 00:41:21,950  
I wonder if Chris isn't sometimes

909  
00:41:25,440 --> 00:41:23,299  
possessed by something or other

910  
00:41:27,549 --> 00:41:25,450  
possessed by needing a cigarette

911  
00:41:30,609 --> 00:41:27,559  
possessed by needing a diet coke

912  
00:41:32,499 --> 00:41:30,619  
possessed by a jinn oh I whipped out the

913  
00:41:40,059 --> 00:41:32,509

trickster voice I couldn't help myself

914

00:41:42,880 --> 00:41:40,069

we're in trouble now well I would like

915

00:41:45,239 --> 00:41:42,890

to just add to something that Chris

916

00:41:48,279 --> 00:41:45,249

pointed out before the break about how

917

00:41:52,930 --> 00:41:48,289

someone who's not exposed at all to this

918

00:41:55,269 --> 00:41:52,940

sort of activity is likely to just throw

919

00:41:59,079 --> 00:41:55,279

it all out as pure imagination and

920

00:42:01,989 --> 00:41:59,089

that's often the Western reaction and I

921

00:42:04,569 --> 00:42:01,999

do comment on that and throughout the

922

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,579

jinn connection is that there are other

923

00:42:08,079 --> 00:42:06,079

cultures throughout history who have

924

00:42:10,930 --> 00:42:08,089

taken some things very seriously and

925

00:42:13,359 --> 00:42:10,940

because you know we have divorced

926

00:42:15,519 --> 00:42:13,369

ourselves so in the spirit realm and in

927

00:42:18,640 --> 00:42:15,529

our culture we think they're backward

928

00:42:22,029 --> 00:42:18,650

they're primitive it's imagination it's

929

00:42:25,269 --> 00:42:22,039

fantasy but it's not and in the course

930

00:42:28,859 --> 00:42:25,279

of my own investigations and career in

931

00:42:32,170 --> 00:42:28,869

the paranormal I have had to revise my

932

00:42:35,170 --> 00:42:32,180

views frequently based on what I've

933

00:42:37,329 --> 00:42:35,180

encountered and that's what all all

934

00:42:39,099 --> 00:42:37,339

investigators have to do you can't be

935

00:42:41,079 --> 00:42:39,109

wedded to certain viewpoints and then

936

00:42:42,729 --> 00:42:41,089

just start to start discarding data

937

00:42:44,920 --> 00:42:42,739

right and left because it doesn't suit

938

00:42:47,859 --> 00:42:44,930

you anymore you have to go where the

939

00:42:50,289 --> 00:42:47,869

data takes you and the deeper I've gone

940

00:42:54,339 --> 00:42:50,299

into some of these areas especially

941

00:42:56,470 --> 00:42:54,349

entity contact experiences it's become

942

00:43:00,460 --> 00:42:56,480

apparent to me that there's quite a bit

943

00:43:04,120 --> 00:43:00,470

of activity going on on all levels a

944

00:43:06,789 --> 00:43:04,130

good neutral and the dark side of it

945

00:43:09,309 --> 00:43:06,799

I've been focusing on the dark side of

946

00:43:12,970 --> 00:43:09,319

it not because I'm a conspiracy alarmist

947

00:43:17,019 --> 00:43:12,980

but because I think more education needs

948

00:43:21,460 --> 00:43:17,029

to be brought onto this topic we need to

949

00:43:23,979 --> 00:43:21,470

be fully aware of what we're dealing

950

00:43:26,349 --> 00:43:23,989

with the point well-taken and I've often

951  
00:43:28,779 --> 00:43:26,359  
kind of used that sort of approach to

952  
00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:28,789  
people who kind of scoff and say oh you

953  
00:43:32,720 --> 00:43:30,000  
can't believe in all

954  
00:43:35,450 --> 00:43:32,730  
bushwa and I said well if you do your

955  
00:43:38,600 --> 00:43:35,460  
research and you start to look it at the

956  
00:43:40,310 --> 00:43:38,610  
belief systems that exist even today on

957  
00:43:42,650 --> 00:43:40,320  
the planet let alone belief systems that

958  
00:43:45,200 --> 00:43:42,660  
have have existed in the past you'd be

959  
00:43:47,240 --> 00:43:45,210  
amazed at some of the interpretations

960  
00:43:48,860 --> 00:43:47,250  
and some of the events and how they've

961  
00:43:51,530 --> 00:43:48,870  
been interpreted through down through

962  
00:43:53,870 --> 00:43:51,540  
history I have some questions on our

963  
00:43:55,610 --> 00:43:53,880

question Bank and here's here's one that

964

00:43:57,560 --> 00:43:55,620

I I would really like to get into

965

00:44:01,010 --> 00:43:57,570

because the shadow person connection to

966

00:44:02,930 --> 00:44:01,020

this fascinates me this question comes

967

00:44:04,700 --> 00:44:02,940

from our a longtime poster Blowfish

968

00:44:07,370 --> 00:44:04,710

who's one of our most active

969

00:44:10,280 --> 00:44:07,380

participants at forum dot the para caste

970

00:44:12,620 --> 00:44:10,290

calm this is our question Bank that I'm

971

00:44:14,540 --> 00:44:12,630

reading from many people dismiss shadow

972

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:14,550

people or even ridicule the witness

973

00:44:20,930 --> 00:44:17,760

which similar to people is is done to

974

00:44:22,640 --> 00:44:20,940

people in UFO encounters also so-called

975

00:44:24,920 --> 00:44:22,650

scientist suggests that shadow people

976  
00:44:26,270 --> 00:44:24,930  
are manufactured by a disorder for such

977  
00:44:30,110 --> 00:44:26,280  
as sleep paralysis

978  
00:44:31,970 --> 00:44:30,120  
what evidence justifies this furthermore

979  
00:44:33,470 --> 00:44:31,980  
how much research had be done on shadow

980  
00:44:35,570 --> 00:44:33,480  
people I know you've done know quite a

981  
00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:35,580  
bit where is that connecting point do

982  
00:44:39,860 --> 00:44:38,160  
you think between the between what could

983  
00:44:42,800 --> 00:44:39,870  
be perceived as some sort of sleep

984  
00:44:46,040 --> 00:44:42,810  
disorder sleep health paralysis and

985  
00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:46,050  
where that leaves off and a real type of

986  
00:44:51,020 --> 00:44:48,720  
shadow person encounter begins there are

987  
00:44:53,860 --> 00:44:51,030  
some very blurry boundaries between the

988  
00:44:58,750 --> 00:44:53,870

two and we find that throughout

989

00:45:01,550 --> 00:44:58,760

nighttime paranormal visitations I

990

00:45:07,400 --> 00:45:01,560

started researching shadow people in

991

00:45:09,350 --> 00:45:07,410

depth in 2004 and as a result of a spate

992

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:09,360

of inquiries that I got in a short

993

00:45:13,880 --> 00:45:12,000

period of time from different people

994

00:45:18,320 --> 00:45:13,890

describing all the same kind of

995

00:45:21,230 --> 00:45:18,330

experience about dark silhouetted male

996

00:45:24,650 --> 00:45:21,240

figures who showed up in their bedroom

997

00:45:28,370 --> 00:45:24,660

and and either seemed to be watching

998

00:45:31,130 --> 00:45:28,380

them or in some cases would aggressively

999

00:45:33,560 --> 00:45:31,140

assault them and what were they were

1000

00:45:36,310 --> 00:45:33,570

they ghosts were they demons some of the

1001  
00:45:39,170 --> 00:45:36,320  
people reported ongoing attacks like

1002  
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:39,180  
periodically was there something that

1003  
00:45:42,590 --> 00:45:40,560  
they could do to get rid of it they

1004  
00:45:43,530 --> 00:45:42,600  
wanted to know because they were very

1005  
00:45:45,420 --> 00:45:43,540  
very frightened

1006  
00:45:48,690 --> 00:45:45,430  
so that's what got me going on shadow

1007  
00:45:52,530 --> 00:45:48,700  
people and shadow people is what led me

1008  
00:45:55,800 --> 00:45:52,540  
back to the gin now I had always been

1009  
00:45:58,140 --> 00:45:55,810  
interested in the gin but hadn't really

1010  
00:46:01,950 --> 00:45:58,150  
gone into them too much except from the

1011  
00:46:05,490 --> 00:46:01,960  
standpoint of academic research looking

1012  
00:46:08,880 --> 00:46:05,500  
at folklore and magic and witchcraft and

1013  
00:46:11,460 --> 00:46:08,890

sorcery but it was the shadow people who

1014

00:46:13,680 --> 00:46:11,470

led me back to the gin when I started to

1015

00:46:16,920 --> 00:46:13,690

build a profile of them and I have

1016

00:46:18,420 --> 00:46:16,930

collected hundreds of cases I have well

1017

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:18,430

I haven't tallied them up lately but

1018

00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:21,040

it's it's over six hundred it's probably

1019

00:46:28,620 --> 00:46:24,400

approaching 700 at this point I get I

1020

00:46:31,170 --> 00:46:28,630

get stories sometimes daily at least

1021

00:46:33,000 --> 00:46:31,180

every week I get a handful to add to the

1022

00:46:34,860 --> 00:46:33,010

database and if you go online and

1023

00:46:36,000 --> 00:46:34,870

research shadow people you will come

1024

00:46:38,490 --> 00:46:36,010

across hundreds more there been

1025

00:46:40,830 --> 00:46:38,500

thousands of stories posted and the

1026  
00:46:45,540 --> 00:46:40,840  
pattern is almost always the same with

1027  
00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:45,550  
satellite subsets around them this is in

1028  
00:46:52,800 --> 00:46:49,200  
my estimation one of the most widely

1029  
00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:52,810  
experienced paranormal phenomena that we

1030  
00:47:00,210 --> 00:46:57,520  
have and it's underreported I related it

1031  
00:47:04,830 --> 00:47:00,220  
I look for explanations ghosts demons

1032  
00:47:07,440 --> 00:47:04,840  
vampires nightmare hag et's fairies I

1033  
00:47:10,860 --> 00:47:07,450  
went through the gamut of looking for an

1034  
00:47:13,380 --> 00:47:10,870  
explanation until June was the only one

1035  
00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:13,390  
that's fit they're not demons even

1036  
00:47:21,720 --> 00:47:16,480  
though they can can act in a demonic way

1037  
00:47:27,000 --> 00:47:21,730  
they are intelligent they exhibit a a

1038  
00:47:31,230 --> 00:47:27,010

set of behavior patterns and I came to

1039

00:47:33,660 --> 00:47:31,240

the conclusion that they have a purpose

1040

00:47:37,700 --> 00:47:33,670

that this is an intelligent entity with

1041

00:47:41,250 --> 00:47:37,710

a purpose or agenda and what's more

1042

00:47:44,130 --> 00:47:41,260

because a lot of my respondents

1043

00:47:47,850 --> 00:47:44,140

volunteered that they were also et

1044

00:47:50,490 --> 00:47:47,860

contactees or abductees I began looking

1045

00:47:54,000 --> 00:47:50,500

into the connections between shadow

1046

00:47:56,720 --> 00:47:54,010

people and the et abduction experience

1047

00:48:01,850 --> 00:47:56,730

and found that many

1048

00:48:04,180 --> 00:48:01,860

but not all many et abductees had a

1049

00:48:06,200 --> 00:48:04,190

prior history of shadow people

1050

00:48:09,140 --> 00:48:06,210

experiences before the onset of

1051  
00:48:12,280 --> 00:48:09,150  
abduction and that once the abduction

1052  
00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,290  
started shadow people were in the mix

1053  
00:48:17,830 --> 00:48:14,640  
usually not in conjunction with the

1054  
00:48:20,990 --> 00:48:17,840  
abducting aliens but as a precursor to

1055  
00:48:24,310 --> 00:48:21,000  
abductions and sometimes in the

1056  
00:48:28,160 --> 00:48:24,320  
aftermath as well so there was a

1057  
00:48:33,200 --> 00:48:28,170  
connection there that was impossible to

1058  
00:48:36,080 --> 00:48:33,210  
ignore I think I'm a connection or

1059  
00:48:37,880 --> 00:48:36,090  
correlation I think I'm getting away

1060  
00:48:40,760 --> 00:48:37,890  
from the original question of like what

1061  
00:48:43,070 --> 00:48:40,770  
evidence do we have well in the whole

1062  
00:48:44,540 --> 00:48:43,080  
realm of the paranormal there is really

1063  
00:48:48,860 --> 00:48:44,550

nothing that's going to satisfy a

1064

00:48:50,890 --> 00:48:48,870

scientist and I have never in my work

1065

00:48:55,220 --> 00:48:50,900

attempted to prove something

1066

00:48:57,350 --> 00:48:55,230

scientifically the evidence is

1067

00:48:59,360 --> 00:48:57,360

subjective it is anecdotal it is

1068

00:49:01,160 --> 00:48:59,370

subjective you can look for patterns

1069

00:49:02,780 --> 00:49:01,170

throughout history which I think

1070

00:49:05,450 --> 00:49:02,790

demonstrate that human beings have been

1071

00:49:08,330 --> 00:49:05,460

having core experiences of all kinds

1072

00:49:11,360 --> 00:49:08,340

throughout the ages but I'm looking for

1073

00:49:13,970 --> 00:49:11,370

the how and the why I've had enough

1074

00:49:15,770 --> 00:49:13,980

experiences myself and I've interviewed

1075

00:49:18,440 --> 00:49:15,780

hundreds and hundreds of people over

1076

00:49:22,160 --> 00:49:18,450

over 30 years I shared one experience

1077

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:22,170

that was quite amazing and how do you

1078

00:49:26,450 --> 00:49:25,440

deny that so it was one of the more

1079

00:49:28,850 --> 00:49:26,460

riveting things that I've ever

1080

00:49:31,340 --> 00:49:28,860

experienced in my life and of course

1081

00:49:32,720 --> 00:49:31,350

knew I had a witness that brings me to

1082

00:49:35,390 --> 00:49:32,730

another question while we're on the

1083

00:49:39,050 --> 00:49:35,400

subject the shadow people how many cases

1084

00:49:41,600 --> 00:49:39,060

of shadow people have you encountered

1085

00:49:43,400 --> 00:49:41,610

where more than one individual has been

1086

00:49:45,290 --> 00:49:43,410

witness to the shadow person and how

1087

00:49:48,110 --> 00:49:45,300

about during daytime this again is a

1088

00:49:53,570 --> 00:49:48,120

question from Blowfish they are seen

1089

00:49:56,360 --> 00:49:53,580

during the daytime and there are quite a

1090

00:50:00,520 --> 00:49:56,370

few experiences I can't say off the top

1091

00:50:04,400 --> 00:50:00,530

of my head percentage-wise of my cases

1092

00:50:06,350 --> 00:50:04,410

involve other members of the family who

1093

00:50:10,250 --> 00:50:06,360

are present and multi-generational

1094

00:50:11,840 --> 00:50:10,260

experiences I have which is also very

1095

00:50:13,250 --> 00:50:11,850

characteristic of the gin by the way

1096

00:50:19,700 --> 00:50:13,260

especially when they have a sensual

1097

00:50:21,860 --> 00:50:19,710

interest in people that when an

1098

00:50:23,630 --> 00:50:21,870

individual has a shadow person

1099

00:50:25,760 --> 00:50:23,640

experience and they share with other

1100

00:50:29,450 --> 00:50:25,770

members of their family they are often

1101  
00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:29,460  
very upset to discover that mom and dad

1102  
00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:32,880  
had it to a soda dinanath uncle Grandma

1103  
00:50:41,090 --> 00:50:36,960  
and Grandpa did and that there seems to

1104  
00:50:44,060 --> 00:50:41,100  
be some thing that is keeping track of

1105  
00:50:46,940 --> 00:50:44,070  
them through generational lines now

1106  
00:50:49,040 --> 00:50:46,950  
unlike the abducting ETS where when an

1107  
00:50:51,680 --> 00:50:49,050  
abduction happens if there is another

1108  
00:50:54,350 --> 00:50:51,690  
person in the same bed that partner will

1109  
00:50:57,350 --> 00:50:54,360  
often be unaware of the abduction

1110  
00:51:02,000 --> 00:50:57,360  
experience shadow people can be

1111  
00:51:04,340 --> 00:51:02,010  
perceived by both people sharing a

1112  
00:51:08,510 --> 00:51:04,350  
bedroom if the other person is awakened

1113  
00:51:10,640 --> 00:51:08,520

they may have the same visual phenomena

1114

00:51:13,220 --> 00:51:10,650

or sense of presence or they will at

1115

00:51:15,440 --> 00:51:13,230

least perceive that some sort of

1116

00:51:17,870 --> 00:51:15,450

encounter is happening the book is

1117

00:51:19,790 --> 00:51:17,880

called the Djinn connection subtitled

1118

00:51:20,570 --> 00:51:19,800

the hidden links between Djinn shadow

1119

00:51:24,520 --> 00:51:20,580

people

1120

00:51:28,070 --> 00:51:24,530

ETS Nephilim archons reptilians and

1121

00:51:38,730 --> 00:51:28,080

other entities reptilians Regina and

1122

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:41,820

the GC and radio network providing the

1123

00:51:49,650 --> 00:51:45,040

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1124

00:51:51,420 --> 00:51:49,660

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1125

00:51:53,820 --> 00:51:51,430

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1126  
00:51:56,430 --> 00:51:53,830  
to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1127  
00:51:58,680 --> 00:51:56,440  
news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1128  
00:52:00,990 --> 00:51:58,690  
application and it's free just as easy

1129  
00:52:02,880 --> 00:52:01,000  
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1130  
00:52:04,290 --> 00:52:02,890  
banner and download before you know it

1131  
00:52:06,570 --> 00:52:04,300  
you'll be listening to your favorite

1132  
00:52:09,089 --> 00:52:06,580  
hard-hitting GCN shows live around two

1133  
00:52:11,130 --> 00:52:09,099  
men right on your drawing or iphone 24/7

1134  
00:52:12,960 --> 00:52:11,140  
and on the go so download the Droid an

1135  
00:52:15,089 --> 00:52:12,970  
iPhone app free by clicking on the

1136  
00:52:17,250 --> 00:52:15,099  
banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1137  
00:52:19,890 --> 00:52:17,260  
for listening to GC and live.com again

1138  
00:52:21,210 --> 00:52:19,900

that's GC + live.com hi this is Ted

1139

00:52:23,250 --> 00:52:21,220

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1140

00:52:25,200 --> 00:52:23,260

banks star-fuckers investment advisors

1141

00:52:27,570 --> 00:52:25,210

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1142

00:52:29,250 --> 00:52:27,580

available since 1986 yet the financial

1143

00:52:30,960 --> 00:52:29,260

industry won't recognize the value of

1144

00:52:32,910 --> 00:52:30,970

gold for your tire meant gold has

1145

00:52:34,829 --> 00:52:32,920

outperformed paper investments yet no

1146

00:52:50,340 --> 00:52:34,839

word about IRAs if you would like to

1147

00:52:56,470 --> 00:52:53,680

over 50,000 satisfied squatting

1148

00:52:58,120 --> 00:52:56,480

customers can't be wrong if you suffer

1149

00:52:59,980 --> 00:52:58,130

from difficult or painful bowel

1150

00:53:03,040 --> 00:52:59,990

movements join the thousands who are

1151  
00:53:04,900 --> 00:53:03,050  
finding success with a squatty potty not

1152  
00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:04,910  
a cleanse pointment or pill squatty

1153  
00:53:09,130 --> 00:53:07,040  
potty is a simple lightweight yet sturdy

1154  
00:53:11,170 --> 00:53:09,140  
foot stool that fits around any toilet

1155  
00:53:12,940 --> 00:53:11,180  
and elevates your feet squatty potty

1156  
00:53:15,160 --> 00:53:12,950  
improves your posture and that allows

1157  
00:53:17,410 --> 00:53:15,170  
proper alignment of the colon the result

1158  
00:53:19,210 --> 00:53:17,420  
is faster more effective elimination and

1159  
00:53:21,760 --> 00:53:19,220  
relief from nagging constipation

1160  
00:53:23,740 --> 00:53:21,770  
hemorrhoids IBS and bloating squatty

1161  
00:53:25,630 --> 00:53:23,750  
potty is doctor recommended and endorsed

1162  
00:53:28,060 --> 00:53:25,640  
and comes with a 60-day hassle free

1163  
00:53:29,620 --> 00:53:28,070

money back guarantee the squatty potty a

1164

00:53:32,080 --> 00:53:29,630

healthy step in the right direction

1165

00:53:34,060 --> 00:53:32,090

squatty potty starts at just thirty four

1166

00:53:36,310 --> 00:53:34,070

ninety five and can only be ordered by

1167

00:53:38,590 --> 00:53:36,320

calling eight five five six two eight

1168

00:53:42,370 --> 00:53:38,600

one zero nine nine or through our

1169

00:53:47,380 --> 00:53:42,380

website squatty potty calm spelled squ

1170

00:53:48,160 --> 00:53:47,390

a tty potty com squatty potty healthy :

1171

00:53:56,420 --> 00:53:48,170

happy life

1172

00:54:04,020 --> 00:53:59,820

welcome back to to the para cast the

1173

00:54:12,720 --> 00:54:04,030

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1174

00:54:14,490 --> 00:54:12,730

now here's Jane Steinberg Evros mary

1175

00:54:16,500 --> 00:54:14,500

ellen guiley joining jean and chris and

1176  
00:54:18,750 --> 00:54:16,510  
the para cast as we continue we started

1177  
00:54:21,480 --> 00:54:18,760  
answering your questions from forum drop

1178  
00:54:24,180 --> 00:54:21,490  
our cast calm in a section called the

1179  
00:54:25,680 --> 00:54:24,190  
question Bank but a few things came up

1180  
00:54:28,800 --> 00:54:25,690  
but I just wanted to ask you here

1181  
00:54:31,740 --> 00:54:28,810  
rosemary I'm still a little dim about

1182  
00:54:34,080 --> 00:54:31,750  
this and I hope you'll take pains to

1183  
00:54:37,980 --> 00:54:34,090  
make me understand better how do we know

1184  
00:54:40,620 --> 00:54:37,990  
it's gin and not something else not ET

1185  
00:54:43,260 --> 00:54:40,630  
not any other kind of creature

1186  
00:54:46,320 --> 00:54:43,270  
sometimes gene it's very hard to know

1187  
00:54:50,250 --> 00:54:46,330  
where one entity might leave off and

1188  
00:54:53,280 --> 00:54:50,260

another exists so to speak and I have

1189

00:54:56,580 --> 00:54:53,290

told other paranormal investigators not

1190

00:54:59,400 --> 00:54:56,590

to make immediate assumptions about what

1191

00:55:03,090 --> 00:54:59,410

might be present for example in a

1192

00:55:04,860 --> 00:55:03,100

persistent negative haunting don't jump

1193

00:55:07,790 --> 00:55:04,870

to conclusions because sometimes it

1194

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:07,800

takes a while to sort it all out and

1195

00:55:12,960 --> 00:55:11,200

there are lots of different kinds of

1196

00:55:16,890 --> 00:55:12,970

entities that share similar

1197

00:55:18,780 --> 00:55:16,900

characteristics so I think to what it

1198

00:55:21,240 --> 00:55:18,790

boils down to with the Djinn a lot is

1199

00:55:24,180 --> 00:55:21,250

that they're very formidable and

1200

00:55:28,740 --> 00:55:24,190

powerful they never go away completely

1201

00:55:31,920 --> 00:55:28,750

they have a vengeful or manipulative

1202

00:55:34,620 --> 00:55:31,930

bent to them it is possible to get rid

1203

00:55:36,630 --> 00:55:34,630

of some low-level entities for example

1204

00:55:39,060 --> 00:55:36,640

that might be occupying a place or a

1205

00:55:41,900 --> 00:55:39,070

home you know residual energy left over

1206

00:55:45,090 --> 00:55:41,910

from from human death which has no

1207

00:55:47,550 --> 00:55:45,100

intelligent locus to it is pretty easy

1208

00:55:49,440 --> 00:55:47,560

to get rid of you know there are nature

1209

00:55:53,700 --> 00:55:49,450

spirits and elementals and things like

1210

00:55:56,340 --> 00:55:53,710

that that can be dispersed from an area

1211

00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:56,350

but the Djinn are very tenacious they

1212

00:56:01,920 --> 00:55:58,960

come back again and again it doesn't

1213

00:56:05,100 --> 00:56:01,930

matter what sort of exorcism you try and

1214

00:56:07,690 --> 00:56:05,110

what sort of religious framework you

1215

00:56:11,319 --> 00:56:07,700

want to apply to your exorcism today

1216

00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:11,329

are extremely resistant and they they

1217

00:56:17,319 --> 00:56:15,440

have their own personal interest in mind

1218

00:56:19,720 --> 00:56:17,329

you know this is not a religious thing

1219

00:56:21,880 --> 00:56:19,730

with them like the Christian demons who

1220

00:56:23,890 --> 00:56:21,890

are you know trying to sell you into

1221

00:56:26,260 --> 00:56:23,900

Satan's service the jinn are in it for

1222

00:56:30,370 --> 00:56:26,270

themselves and it gets very personal

1223

00:56:34,240 --> 00:56:30,380

between you and them in terms of how you

1224

00:56:38,620 --> 00:56:34,250

are infringing on their territory so the

1225

00:56:41,290 --> 00:56:38,630

bottom line here is that sometimes let's

1226  
00:56:45,069 --> 00:56:41,300  
say for example we have an entity that

1227  
00:56:48,099 --> 00:56:45,079  
we think is a fairy and another person

1228  
00:56:51,640 --> 00:56:48,109  
might label that hostile entity acting

1229  
00:56:53,530 --> 00:56:51,650  
out as as a jinn and is it a fairy or is

1230  
00:56:56,349 --> 00:56:53,540  
it a jinn it's a matter of

1231  
00:56:59,530 --> 00:56:56,359  
interpretation in fact William Butler

1232  
00:57:01,120 --> 00:56:59,540  
Yeats who was a very good at cultist as

1233  
00:57:03,010 --> 00:57:01,130  
well as the poet and intensely

1234  
00:57:05,800 --> 00:57:03,020  
interested in fairies he made the

1235  
00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:05,810  
comment over a century ago that fairies

1236  
00:57:10,930 --> 00:57:08,960  
are how we are able to perceive them and

1237  
00:57:14,079 --> 00:57:10,940  
I think that's that's the case with all

1238  
00:57:16,420 --> 00:57:14,089

of these entities we perceive them how

1239

00:57:20,050 --> 00:57:16,430

we are able to and how they fit into our

1240

00:57:22,290 --> 00:57:20,060

framework Bullard and velay some of the

1241

00:57:25,180 --> 00:57:22,300

you know Keele some of the early

1242

00:57:28,720 --> 00:57:25,190

examiner's of the et encounter first

1243

00:57:31,390 --> 00:57:28,730

Cynthia hind in South Africa all

1244

00:57:33,609 --> 00:57:31,400

commented that beings who were being

1245

00:57:35,710 --> 00:57:33,619

interpreted on a local level as fairies

1246

00:57:42,220 --> 00:57:35,720

would be labelled ETS by Western

1247

00:57:44,680 --> 00:57:42,230

researchers so we have this liminal area

1248

00:57:48,099 --> 00:57:44,690

that's very gradient shaped shifty that

1249

00:57:50,980 --> 00:57:48,109

we're dealing with and this actually is

1250

00:57:53,410 --> 00:57:50,990

ideal territory for a very clever smart

1251  
00:57:56,200 --> 00:57:53,420  
super intelligent entity like the Djinn

1252  
00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:56,210  
was a masterful shapeshifter to take

1253  
00:58:03,640 --> 00:57:59,839  
advantage of so sometimes we're going to

1254  
00:58:06,220 --> 00:58:03,650  
explain things that just suits ourselves

1255  
00:58:08,319 --> 00:58:06,230  
the best that we can but what I'm saying

1256  
00:58:11,500 --> 00:58:08,329  
is we look deeper we probe a little

1257  
00:58:14,380 --> 00:58:11,510  
deeper we're going to find that there is

1258  
00:58:18,370 --> 00:58:14,390  
an entity underneath the surface who is

1259  
00:58:21,240 --> 00:58:18,380  
participating in our perceptions of a

1260  
00:58:24,720 --> 00:58:21,250  
wide range of supernatural beings with

1261  
00:58:26,760 --> 00:58:24,730  
genders that are not in our favor now

1262  
00:58:29,460 --> 00:58:26,770  
how do we get to the bottom of all of

1263  
00:58:32,970 --> 00:58:29,470

this at this point I'm not really

1264

00:58:36,030 --> 00:58:32,980

certain but what I'm trying to do is to

1265

00:58:39,960 --> 00:58:36,040

bring the situation into a better light

1266

00:58:43,110 --> 00:58:39,970

so that more researchers can apply their

1267

00:58:46,290 --> 00:58:43,120

resources and tools of analyses and data

1268

00:58:48,390 --> 00:58:46,300

collection to get a better picture so

1269

00:58:51,330 --> 00:58:48,400

that we do know so that we do have a

1270

00:58:53,730 --> 00:58:51,340

better supernatural footing well you

1271

00:58:57,330 --> 00:58:53,740

bring up several very very good points

1272

00:58:59,730 --> 00:58:57,340

and one of them is is kind of the focus

1273

00:59:03,240 --> 00:58:59,740

of a question by a longtime poster at

1274

00:59:05,790 --> 00:59:03,250

forum dr. Peric ascom who's named

1275

00:59:07,530 --> 00:59:05,800

himself spooky Mulder he starts off by

1276

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:07,540

saying you may answer this question in

1277

00:59:12,240 --> 00:59:09,280

your book which he hasn't read yet but

1278

00:59:14,820 --> 00:59:12,250

plans to why if the Djinn or a plasma

1279

00:59:17,340 --> 00:59:14,830

based life-form incapable of taking many

1280

00:59:20,070 --> 00:59:17,350

forms why would they feel the need to do

1281

00:59:22,260 --> 00:59:20,080

so is it because they want to conform to

1282

00:59:24,990 --> 00:59:22,270

a certain belief system that that the

1283

00:59:27,120 --> 00:59:25,000

witness has I would assume or maybe we

1284

00:59:28,830 --> 00:59:27,130

decide what form they would take their

1285

00:59:30,810 --> 00:59:28,840

in other words I think his question is

1286

00:59:33,320 --> 00:59:30,820

is is it a symbiotic thing in terms of

1287

00:59:36,660 --> 00:59:33,330

how they manifest or do they are they

1288

00:59:39,690 --> 00:59:36,670

totally you know at what their free will

1289

00:59:43,080 --> 00:59:39,700

decide to take in Manifesta a particular

1290

00:59:46,890 --> 00:59:43,090

form according to the lore about them

1291

00:59:49,380 --> 00:59:46,900

the jinn have free will and what I have

1292

00:59:52,260 --> 00:59:49,390

seen from my own research and my own

1293

00:59:55,200 --> 00:59:52,270

encounters with them and the the work

1294

00:59:58,890 --> 00:59:55,210

that I've done in inkay in cases where

1295

01:00:01,290 --> 00:59:58,900

they've manifested is that they seem to

1296

01:00:03,360 --> 01:00:01,300

have the ability in the will to choose

1297

01:00:06,330 --> 01:00:03,370

an appearance that is going to have a

1298

01:00:09,780 --> 01:00:06,340

desired effect on the people they're

1299

01:00:12,780 --> 01:00:09,790

dealing with and if you're afraid then

1300

01:00:15,420 --> 01:00:12,790

they will they will perhaps play that

1301  
01:00:18,360 --> 01:00:15,430  
angle and take on a countenance that's

1302  
01:00:20,430 --> 01:00:18,370  
going to be extremely frightening to you

1303  
01:00:25,200 --> 01:00:20,440  
if they are out to seduce you they're

1304  
01:00:29,400 --> 01:00:25,210  
going to be very pleasing and alluring

1305  
01:00:33,480 --> 01:00:29,410  
in order to to get you to open up to

1306  
01:00:35,099 --> 01:00:33,490  
them they may want your trust and so

1307  
01:00:38,789 --> 01:00:35,109  
they might appear in some

1308  
01:00:41,130 --> 01:00:38,799  
of innocent even childlike form nobody

1309  
01:00:46,140 --> 01:00:41,140  
really knows exactly what the true form

1310  
01:00:48,749 --> 01:00:46,150  
of the Jim yes yes mochas fire is how

1311  
01:00:51,440 --> 01:00:48,759  
they're described in the in the Quran

1312  
01:00:54,210 --> 01:00:51,450  
they are called smokeless fire and

1313  
01:00:58,430 --> 01:00:54,220

nobody knows exactly what smokeless fire

1314

01:01:03,739 --> 01:00:58,440

is except a modern equivalent of it the

1315

01:01:06,809 --> 01:01:03,749

plasma and they seem to react to

1316

01:01:09,359 --> 01:01:06,819

electromagnetic energy intense amounts

1317

01:01:11,880 --> 01:01:09,369

of electromagnetic energy which could

1318

01:01:14,579 --> 01:01:11,890

even be in in terms of turning on a lot

1319

01:01:17,519 --> 01:01:14,589

of lights and a television set will

1320

01:01:20,940 --> 01:01:17,529

often disrupt the ability of the entity

1321

01:01:24,509 --> 01:01:20,950

to remain present not always but but in

1322

01:01:28,259 --> 01:01:24,519

quite a few cases so this gives them a

1323

01:01:31,019 --> 01:01:28,269

very fluid form I have seen them as

1324

01:01:35,519 --> 01:01:31,029

blobs black blobs I've seen them in

1325

01:01:38,400 --> 01:01:35,529

human-like forms as pillars as moving

1326  
01:01:41,279 --> 01:01:38,410  
amorphous shapes as cloth swirling

1327  
01:01:45,120 --> 01:01:41,289  
clouds of black like black ink I have

1328  
01:01:49,259 --> 01:01:45,130  
seen the shadow person form dissolve

1329  
01:01:52,200 --> 01:01:49,269  
into like black smoke and disappear so

1330  
01:01:55,049 --> 01:01:52,210  
they have this capability of changing

1331  
01:01:57,809 --> 01:01:55,059  
their appearance apparently at will and

1332  
01:02:01,380 --> 01:01:57,819  
also disappearing from the this

1333  
01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:01,390  
dimension at will as well right and of

1334  
01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:04,480  
course the famous version that we see in

1335  
01:02:10,890 --> 01:02:07,200  
a thousand one Arabian Nights is the

1336  
01:02:13,739 --> 01:02:10,900  
genie in this case trapped in a bottle

1337  
01:02:16,499 --> 01:02:13,749  
or a lantern and when the lantern is

1338  
01:02:19,410 --> 01:02:16,509

rubbed or uncork then it's able to come

1339

01:02:22,049 --> 01:02:19,420

out as like a form of smoke and manifest

1340

01:02:25,019 --> 01:02:22,059

into what appears to be a human form of

1341

01:02:27,870 --> 01:02:25,029

course this has been sort of twisted in

1342

01:02:30,420 --> 01:02:27,880

and brought into a modern context I

1343

01:02:33,089 --> 01:02:30,430

think by portrayals you know in the

1344

01:02:36,539 --> 01:02:33,099

movies and stuff but give us an example

1345

01:02:38,880 --> 01:02:36,549

of of how the the jinn are actually

1346

01:02:40,620 --> 01:02:38,890

divided into categories because there

1347

01:02:43,200 --> 01:02:40,630

are very distinct categories according

1348

01:02:45,720 --> 01:02:43,210

to the Islamic tradition of how these

1349

01:02:47,789 --> 01:02:45,730

these entities are I think it's a color

1350

01:02:48,810 --> 01:02:47,799

coding system actually isn't it there

1351

01:02:51,930 --> 01:02:48,820

are a number of

1352

01:02:56,850 --> 01:02:51,940

of classifying gin and one of them is by

1353

01:03:00,260 --> 01:02:56,860

color black red blue green yellow with

1354

01:03:04,110 --> 01:03:00,270

green being a very young immature gin

1355

01:03:07,590 --> 01:03:04,120

and the the black being very powerful a

1356

01:03:13,230 --> 01:03:07,600

ruler gin red also being very powerful

1357

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:13,240

and probably according to to that color

1358

01:03:18,780 --> 01:03:16,000

coding the ones that were most often

1359

01:03:20,580 --> 01:03:18,790

interacting with from a problem point of

1360

01:03:23,570 --> 01:03:20,590

view would be the black and the red and

1361

01:03:27,030 --> 01:03:23,580

if we're having sexual seduction

1362

01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:27,040

experiences it's likely to be from from

1363

01:03:32,580 --> 01:03:28,720

the other end from the green and because

1364

01:03:34,530 --> 01:03:32,590

they they develop attractions we'll go

1365

01:03:36,930 --> 01:03:34,540

we'll cover that further our next

1366

01:03:41,050 --> 01:03:36,940

segment rosemary ellen guiley joining

1367

01:03:48,380 --> 01:03:41,060

gene and chris you're in the para cast

1368

01:03:53,520 --> 01:03:51,690

hey neighbors meetings are an essential

1369

01:03:55,740 --> 01:03:53,530

part of any business you know making

1370

01:03:57,720 --> 01:03:55,750

presentations to clients collaborating

1371

01:04:00,390 --> 01:03:57,730

with your colleagues will make them as

1372

01:04:03,660 --> 01:04:00,400

simple as possible to run and organize

1373

01:04:06,090 --> 01:04:03,670

use goto meeting by citrix the easiest

1374

01:04:07,920 --> 01:04:06,100

most reliable online meeting service

1375

01:04:10,560 --> 01:04:07,930

with goto meeting you can schedule an

1376

01:04:12,660 --> 01:04:10,570

online meeting in seconds attendees can

1377

01:04:14,820 --> 01:04:12,670

join with just a click from anywhere

1378

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:14,830

meeting materials are viewed on

1379

01:04:20,040 --> 01:04:17,440

everyone's screen making collaboration

1380

01:04:22,170 --> 01:04:20,050

seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

1381

01:04:22,620 --> 01:04:22,180

for you and everyone joining your

1382

01:04:29,820 --> 01:04:22,630

meeting

1383

01:04:32,460 --> 01:04:29,830

you have phone conferencing and voice

1384

01:04:34,770 --> 01:04:32,470

over IP are included you know my

1385

01:04:37,710 --> 01:04:34,780

listeners can try goto meeting free for

1386

01:04:39,660 --> 01:04:37,720

30 days a month of unlimited online

1387

01:04:42,210 --> 01:04:39,670

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

1388

01:04:45,780 --> 01:04:42,220

click on the try it free button and

1389

01:04:50,070 --> 01:04:45,790

enter the promo code podcast that's goto

1390

01:04:51,630 --> 01:04:50,080

meeting.com promo code podcast hi this

1391

01:04:53,730 --> 01:04:51,640

is Peter Crouch Hummel from Midas

1392

01:04:55,380 --> 01:04:53,740

Resources as you know federal government

1393

01:04:57,090 --> 01:04:55,390

spending is at an all-time high and

1394

01:04:59,280 --> 01:04:57,100

inflation will be a direct result of the

1395

01:05:01,290 --> 01:04:59,290

spending policy european government and

1396

01:05:02,640 --> 01:05:01,300

central bank spending policies have put

1397

01:05:04,350 --> 01:05:02,650

the european union on the brink of

1398

01:05:06,060 --> 01:05:04,360

collapse what are you doing right now to

1399

01:05:08,010 --> 01:05:06,070

protect yourself financially i our

1400

01:05:10,110 --> 01:05:08,020

assets working for you or against you

1401

01:05:11,490 --> 01:05:10,120

one thing is certain having physical

1402

01:05:13,020 --> 01:05:11,500

possession of gold and silver will

1403

01:05:14,760 --> 01:05:13,030

guarantee that no matter what happens to

1404

01:05:16,620 --> 01:05:14,770

our economy or the dollar your

1405

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:16,630

investment will never be worthless you

1406

01:05:20,250 --> 01:05:18,160

know protect you from that hidden tax

1407

01:05:22,020 --> 01:05:20,260

inflation if you've been thinking about

1408

01:05:24,180 --> 01:05:22,030

investing physical possession of

1409

01:05:26,280 --> 01:05:24,190

precious metals or having an IRA in

1410

01:05:28,530 --> 01:05:26,290

precious metals I can help call me today

1411

01:05:31,020 --> 01:05:28,540

Peter Crouch Nahuatl eight hundred six

1412

01:05:32,820 --> 01:05:31,030

eight six two two three seven extension

1413

01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:32,830

one zero eight and I'll take the time to

1414

01:05:36,000 --> 01:05:34,240

personally put together a profile

1415

01:05:36,720 --> 01:05:36,010

designed to protect what you've worked

1416

01:05:41,020 --> 01:05:36,730

so hard for

1417

01:05:41,030 --> 01:05:49,880

[Music]

1418

01:05:54,830 --> 01:05:52,970

hey there my name is Frank Bates do you

1419

01:05:57,140 --> 01:05:54,840

know the number one most valuable item

1420

01:06:00,080 --> 01:05:57,150

in a crisis some people think the answer

1421

01:06:02,270 --> 01:06:00,090

is gold others think it's a gun but the

1422

01:06:05,030 --> 01:06:02,280

correct answer will shock you I just

1423

01:06:07,580 --> 01:06:05,040

created a free video at crisis 1-2-3

1424

01:06:09,560 --> 01:06:07,590

dot-com that reveals a surprising item

1425

01:06:12,380 --> 01:06:09,570

that is more valuable than gold in a

1426

01:06:14,420 --> 01:06:12,390

crisis ninety-seven percent of Americans

1427

01:06:15,860 --> 01:06:14,430

don't have this one critical item in

1428

01:06:18,230 --> 01:06:15,870

fact they haven't even given it a

1429

01:06:20,330 --> 01:06:18,240

thought and the sad truth is that you

1430

01:06:22,670 --> 01:06:20,340

may not survive without it when a real

1431

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:22,680

crisis hits and a starving mob is right

1432

01:06:26,180 --> 01:06:24,960

outside your door but I have to tell you

1433

01:06:28,130 --> 01:06:26,190

could literally make the difference

1434

01:06:31,130 --> 01:06:28,140

between life and death for you and your

1435

01:06:33,500 --> 01:06:31,140

family watch my video at crisis 1-2-3

1436

01:06:35,570 --> 01:06:33,510

dot-com to discover the number-one most

1437

01:06:38,240 --> 01:06:35,580

valuable item in a crisis you'll be

1438

01:06:39,860 --> 01:06:38,250

shocked see the controversial video that

1439

01:06:41,960 --> 01:06:39,870

thousands of other smart Patriots have

1440

01:06:44,360 --> 01:06:41,970

already seen in the last three months go

1441

01:06:46,610 --> 01:06:44,370

watch my video now at crisis 1-2-3

1442

01:06:49,640 --> 01:06:46,620

dot-com before they forced me to shut it

1443

01:06:51,220 --> 01:06:49,650

down again that's crisis 1-2-3 dot-com

1444

01:06:53,240 --> 01:06:51,230

we all know that berkey water

1445

01:06:55,460 --> 01:06:53,250

purification systems are the most

1446

01:06:57,500 --> 01:06:55,470

trusted name in water filtration as an

1447

01:06:59,210 --> 01:06:57,510

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1448

01:07:01,760 --> 01:06:59,220

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1449

01:07:03,710 --> 01:07:01,770

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

1450

01:07:05,960 --> 01:07:03,720

specials for berkey water filtration

1451  
01:07:07,640 --> 01:07:05,970  
systems the murky light systems include

1452  
01:07:09,470 --> 01:07:07,650  
a set of self-sterilizing and re

1453  
01:07:11,360 --> 01:07:09,480  
cleanable black purification elements

1454  
01:07:13,940 --> 01:07:11,370  
that purify water by removing chlorine

1455  
01:07:15,890 --> 01:07:13,950  
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

1456  
01:07:17,960 --> 01:07:15,900  
to non detectable levels and remove

1457  
01:07:20,120 --> 01:07:17,970  
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

1458  
01:07:21,980 --> 01:07:20,130  
pesticides order the Berkey light system

1459  
01:07:24,560 --> 01:07:21,990  
today complete with two black per key

1460  
01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:24,570  
elements for only 231 dollars and the

1461  
01:07:28,160 --> 01:07:26,460  
Berkey guy will ship your order free of

1462  
01:07:30,290 --> 01:07:28,170  
charge with the purchase of a per key

1463  
01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:30,300

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

1464

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:32,400

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1465

01:07:36,080 --> 01:07:35,280

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1466

01:07:38,180 --> 01:07:36,090

the retail price

1467

01:07:40,580 --> 01:07:38,190

call the Birkett guy at one eight seven

1468

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:40,590

seven eight eight six three six five

1469

01:07:45,500 --> 01:07:42,720

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1470

01:07:47,360 --> 01:07:45,510

eight six three six five three or order

1471

01:07:50,659 --> 01:07:47,370

online at Gober Keep Calm

1472

01:07:53,640 --> 01:07:50,669

that's Gober Keep Calm today

1473

01:07:55,650 --> 01:07:53,650

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1474

01:07:59,339 --> 01:07:55,660

comment or question about the para cast

1475

01:08:03,089 --> 01:07:59,349

sent it to news at the para cast com

1476

01:08:05,039 --> 01:08:03,099

that's news at the para cast calm and

1477

01:08:08,609 --> 01:08:05,049

don't forget to visit our famous para

1478

01:08:12,989 --> 01:08:08,619

cast community forums at forum dr. Peric

1479

01:08:14,609 --> 01:08:12,999

ask.com now one thing that occurs to me

1480

01:08:18,450 --> 01:08:14,619

you mentioned this earlier in the show

1481

01:08:21,629 --> 01:08:18,460

rosemary and that is with the jinn they

1482

01:08:24,180 --> 01:08:21,639

could make it with humans therefore have

1483

01:08:26,220 --> 01:08:24,190

hybrid beings therefore they have to be

1484

01:08:31,079 --> 01:08:26,230

genetically related to us right I

1485

01:08:34,109 --> 01:08:31,089

suspect that there are hybrids of a

1486

01:08:37,079 --> 01:08:34,119

variety on the planet and have been on

1487

01:08:39,629 --> 01:08:37,089

the planet we could speculate that human

1488

01:08:42,030 --> 01:08:39,639

DNA has incorporated some of the

1489

01:08:42,809 --> 01:08:42,040

characteristics into what we call human

1490

01:08:44,970 --> 01:08:42,819

DNA

1491

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:44,980

so basically we're all mutts for a

1492

01:08:50,220 --> 01:08:48,159

hodgepodge of everything I think we've

1493

01:08:53,450 --> 01:08:50,230

been genetically manipulated from the

1494

01:08:57,839 --> 01:08:53,460

get-go with maybe we have a Jin gene

1495

01:09:01,740 --> 01:08:57,849

gene gene this is the worst pun of the

1496

01:09:02,660 --> 01:09:01,750

century they say I do bad DJ jokes Jen

1497

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:02,670

and Shane

1498

01:09:10,890 --> 01:09:05,920

David Bowie had a son called Jeanne

1499

01:09:13,890 --> 01:09:10,900

Jeanne that's right Gigi have a Jin gene

1500

01:09:15,870 --> 01:09:13,900

well there forth my name is Emma check

1501

01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:15,880

does that mean David Bowie owes me some

1502

01:09:21,870 --> 01:09:19,359

money Jayne may have a Jin gene gene

1503

01:09:24,049 --> 01:09:21,880

it's the trickster if that's what it is

1504

01:09:28,740 --> 01:09:24,059

I resemble that remark

1505

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:28,750

since ancient times there are legends of

1506

01:09:36,539 --> 01:09:33,839

jinn human hybrids and that these is had

1507

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:36,549

kind of but sometimes a monstrous

1508

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:37,839

appearance or something in their

1509

01:09:41,490 --> 01:09:39,520

physical parents that would give them

1510

01:09:43,680 --> 01:09:41,500

away they would have the powers of the

1511

01:09:47,309 --> 01:09:43,690

jinn so that made them very very

1512

01:09:49,649 --> 01:09:47,319

formidable we have in our contemporary

1513

01:09:52,740 --> 01:09:49,659

culture this whole et abductions

1514

01:09:54,569 --> 01:09:52,750

scenario going on where all these people

1515

01:09:56,970 --> 01:09:54,579

you know hundreds of people probably

1516

01:09:59,939 --> 01:09:56,980

thousands now that have come forward

1517

01:10:02,150 --> 01:09:59,949

over the decades to talk about their

1518

01:10:05,240 --> 01:10:02,160

abduction experiences

1519

01:10:09,920 --> 01:10:05,250

how they are creating these hybrid

1520

01:10:13,550 --> 01:10:09,930

children with aliens and we find an

1521

01:10:18,260 --> 01:10:13,560

ancient precedent for that that the jinn

1522

01:10:22,760 --> 01:10:18,270

children would be more jinn than been

1523

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,770

human but could pass as humans under

1524

01:10:27,680 --> 01:10:24,960

many circumstances and it's been

1525

01:10:29,540 --> 01:10:27,690

speculated by the abduction researchers

1526

01:10:32,060 --> 01:10:29,550

that there are probably lots of hybrids

1527

01:10:35,060 --> 01:10:32,070

walking around on the planet now is some

1528

01:10:38,360 --> 01:10:35,070

sort of Trojan horse program at work

1529

01:10:41,420 --> 01:10:38,370

well the the the darkest interpretations

1530

01:10:44,360 --> 01:10:41,430

of these is that yes that this Trojan

1531

01:10:45,530 --> 01:10:44,370

horse program is infiltrating the planet

1532

01:10:49,490 --> 01:10:45,540

with hybrids who would have the

1533

01:10:53,480 --> 01:10:49,500

allegiance to the to the aliens but yet

1534

01:10:56,020 --> 01:10:53,490

be able to exist among us and stay for

1535

01:10:59,240 --> 01:10:56,030

prolonged periods in our dimension now

1536

01:11:03,170 --> 01:10:59,250

I'm not a conspiracy person by nature

1537

01:11:05,990 --> 01:11:03,180

I'm not an alarmist by nature but I do

1538

01:11:09,140 --> 01:11:06,000

think that there are some dark agendas

1539

01:11:10,820 --> 01:11:09,150

going on in our entity contact

1540

01:11:11,480 --> 01:11:10,830

experiences they don't account for

1541

01:11:13,970 --> 01:11:11,490

everything

1542

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:13,980

I think positive experiences happen well

1543

01:11:19,340 --> 01:11:16,080

that there are benevolent and helping

1544

01:11:23,630 --> 01:11:19,350

beings that are on the other side of the

1545

01:11:26,690 --> 01:11:23,640

spiritual fence but we do have this this

1546

01:11:28,970 --> 01:11:26,700

other problematic end of things that

1547

01:11:30,680 --> 01:11:28,980

that really can't be ignored and all you

1548

01:11:32,570 --> 01:11:30,690

have to do is go to Washington DC and

1549

01:11:34,520 --> 01:11:32,580

we'll find some dark entities believe me

1550

01:11:36,860 --> 01:11:34,530

probably where a lot of hybrids are

1551

01:11:40,000 --> 01:11:36,870

hiding you know from from the

1552

01:11:43,220 --> 01:11:40,010

perspective of other cultures yes

1553

01:11:45,470 --> 01:11:43,230

manipulative rulers and politicians

1554

01:11:48,620 --> 01:11:45,480

would be accused of being under the

1555

01:11:51,020 --> 01:11:48,630

influence of jinn or using jinn for

1556

01:11:53,720 --> 01:11:51,030

their own gain right as you mentioned

1557

01:11:57,020 --> 01:11:53,730

this just happened in Iran several

1558

01:11:59,300 --> 01:11:57,030

months back were some of the I wasn't

1559

01:12:00,680 --> 01:11:59,310

the ayatollahs or the the Imams that

1560

01:12:04,510 --> 01:12:00,690

were pointing the finger at some of the

1561

01:12:08,900 --> 01:12:04,520

politicians saying you guys you guys are

1562

01:12:10,760 --> 01:12:08,910

dabbling in dark jin forces and stuff

1563

01:12:13,070 --> 01:12:10,770

and now what was it the religious

1564

01:12:16,040 --> 01:12:13,080

faction that was accusing the political

1565

01:12:18,530 --> 01:12:16,050

faction I forget exactly how that story

1566

01:12:20,990 --> 01:12:18,540

when well when the accusations broke it

1567

01:12:23,210 --> 01:12:21,000

was the the well it's the the holy

1568

01:12:25,550 --> 01:12:23,220

people the sorcerer's and some of the

1569

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:25,560

you know the skilled holy people who you

1570

01:12:30,410 --> 01:12:28,920

moms the moms these would be the people

1571

01:12:32,620 --> 01:12:30,420

who would who would have knowledge in

1572

01:12:36,440 --> 01:12:32,630

the Jenner saying well yes you know it's

1573

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:36,450

some of these politicians are under the

1574

01:12:43,970 --> 01:12:39,120

influence or you're using gin for the

1575

01:12:46,520 --> 01:12:43,980

wrong purposes and there was allegation

1576

01:12:50,690 --> 01:12:46,530

there have been allegations of that sort

1577

01:12:53,540 --> 01:12:50,700

of thing going on for years and you had

1578

01:12:57,170 --> 01:12:53,550

that example in your book of of the the

1579

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:57,180

one figure over there I think in

1580

01:13:02,690 --> 01:12:59,760

Pakistan Daniel Pearl who of course was

1581

01:13:04,940 --> 01:13:02,700

beheaded and in a very gruesome way was

1582

01:13:07,250 --> 01:13:04,950

on his way to meet this guy who later

1583

01:13:10,400 --> 01:13:07,260

was interviewed I think by Dan Rather or

1584

01:13:12,020 --> 01:13:10,410

somebody from CBS News and he won't you

1585

01:13:13,670 --> 01:13:12,030

tell our listeners what he had to say

1586

01:13:16,570 --> 01:13:13,680

about what he thought was going on and I

1587

01:13:18,920 --> 01:13:16,580

I felt very it was a very measured

1588

01:13:22,880 --> 01:13:18,930

declaration in response to the

1589

01:13:25,760 --> 01:13:22,890

newsperson and rather sobering indeed it

1590

01:13:28,220 --> 01:13:25,770

was and you know this was back in 2002

1591

01:13:31,100 --> 01:13:28,230

when all that happened and yes Daniel

1592

01:13:34,690 --> 01:13:31,110

Pearl who was kidnapped and beheaded he

1593

01:13:40,190 --> 01:13:34,700

was on his way to to meet this shake and

1594

01:13:45,320 --> 01:13:40,200

move are Jelani and Jelani gave an

1595

01:13:47,090 --> 01:13:45,330

interview to CBS News after that and you

1596

01:13:49,130 --> 01:13:47,100

know the first of his message was look

1597

01:13:50,510 --> 01:13:49,140

you know the terrorists are not the ones

1598

01:13:51,940 --> 01:13:50,520

you ought to be worried about you really

1599

01:13:54,830 --> 01:13:51,950

ought to be worried about the Djinn

1600

01:13:57,530 --> 01:13:54,840

because they inhabit the earth and they

1601  
01:14:01,070 --> 01:13:57,540  
can do all of these bad things and they

1602  
01:14:04,220 --> 01:14:01,080  
can be summoned and sent out to do

1603  
01:14:07,640 --> 01:14:04,230  
terrorist things against people and you

1604  
01:14:13,130 --> 01:14:07,650  
really ought to be aware of that as well

1605  
01:14:15,560 --> 01:14:13,140  
and then there there was a more recent

1606  
01:14:19,610 --> 01:14:15,570  
story this was just a couple of years

1607  
01:14:23,060 --> 01:14:19,620  
ago where a sorcerer was featured in The

1608  
01:14:25,280 --> 01:14:23,070  
Wall Street Journal and he gave a fake

1609  
01:14:27,290 --> 01:14:25,290  
name but he said that he controlled a

1610  
01:14:29,290 --> 01:14:27,300  
lot of jinn and that a lot of his

1611  
01:14:31,500 --> 01:14:29,300  
clients were politicians who wanted this

1612  
01:14:35,680 --> 01:14:31,510  
services of the jin who would exert

1613  
01:14:38,710 --> 01:14:35,690

mental influences upon their adversaries

1614

01:14:41,710 --> 01:14:38,720

to to get them to do things that they

1615

01:14:44,860 --> 01:14:41,720

wanted or to cause certain events to

1616

01:14:47,650 --> 01:14:44,870

happen and the gin have a long-standing

1617

01:14:49,660 --> 01:14:47,660

reputation being able to do that but

1618

01:14:52,300 --> 01:14:49,670

this sorceress said you know he had gin

1619

01:14:54,940 --> 01:14:52,310

working for him who had infiltrated the

1620

01:14:56,640 --> 01:14:54,950

CIA and it were part of the CIA and the

1621

01:14:58,720 --> 01:14:56,650

Mossad and all these intelligence

1622

01:15:00,880 --> 01:14:58,730

agencies around the world well this

1623

01:15:03,640 --> 01:15:00,890

stuff just sounds laughable to a lot of

1624

01:15:05,290 --> 01:15:03,650

Westerners well the other would be does

1625

01:15:07,780 --> 01:15:05,300

that mean they basically can look

1626

01:15:10,000 --> 01:15:07,790

exactly like a human being and on the

1627

01:15:10,660 --> 01:15:10,010

surface would be at least you can't tell

1628

01:15:13,660 --> 01:15:10,670

the difference

1629

01:15:16,060 --> 01:15:13,670

well the way I interpreted in the way

1630

01:15:18,280 --> 01:15:16,070

that I think what their meaning is that

1631

01:15:20,410 --> 01:15:18,290

the the Jennings are mental influence

1632

01:15:23,020 --> 01:15:20,420

influence they don't inhabit them or

1633

01:15:25,630 --> 01:15:23,030

replace them they they get them to do

1634

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:25,640

things so they're they're like part of

1635

01:15:33,040 --> 01:15:30,320

the CIA but that they they exist in

1636

01:15:37,890 --> 01:15:33,050

their Djinn former spirit form a to

1637

01:15:40,900 --> 01:15:37,900

exert mental influences on human beings

1638

01:15:42,940 --> 01:15:40,910

now some of them can possess human

1639

01:15:44,980 --> 01:15:42,950

beings on a temporary basis and so they

1640

01:15:47,500 --> 01:15:44,990

could literally inhabit somebody's body

1641

01:15:50,430 --> 01:15:47,510

and operate out through that body but

1642

01:15:54,700 --> 01:15:50,440

they can also influence decisions and

1643

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,710

actions and all of this as I mentioned

1644

01:15:59,320 --> 01:15:56,480

sounds very laughable to a lot of

1645

01:16:01,690 --> 01:15:59,330

Westerners but as I point out in the

1646

01:16:07,000 --> 01:16:01,700

book it wasn't all that long ago that a

1647

01:16:09,520 --> 01:16:07,010

pope pope pius xi both pius xi said he

1648

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,530

used angels the same way so what's the

1649

01:16:13,060 --> 01:16:11,120

difference you know the Pope said he

1650

01:16:16,180 --> 01:16:13,070

sent his angels out to talk to other

1651  
01:16:18,580 --> 01:16:16,190  
angels to influence people and so what's

1652  
01:16:21,040 --> 01:16:18,590  
the difference between that and a

1653  
01:16:23,800 --> 01:16:21,050  
sorceress sending jinn out to influence

1654  
01:16:25,810 --> 01:16:23,810  
other people I'll tell you what we're

1655  
01:16:27,730 --> 01:16:25,820  
going to be influenced in this way we

1656  
01:16:34,060 --> 01:16:27,740  
have rosemary ellen guiley joining gene

1657  
01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:39,030  
[Music]

1658  
01:16:43,690 --> 01:16:41,250  
America's number one source for

1659  
01:16:44,650 --> 01:16:43,700  
independent talk retail for over a

1660  
01:16:49,630 --> 01:16:44,660  
decade

1661  
01:16:51,670 --> 01:16:49,640  
we are the gcn radio network don't

1662  
01:16:53,979 --> 01:16:51,680  
complain about your cable bill going up

1663  
01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:53,989

and up and up do something about it

1664

01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:56,000

grab a pencil and jot down this special

1665

01:17:02,020 --> 01:16:59,600

number 1 877 be zero for my TV the more

1666

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:02,030

cable TV rates go up the better digital

1667

01:17:06,400 --> 01:17:04,880

satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

1668

01:17:09,310 --> 01:17:06,410

and get more of your favorite channels

1669

01:17:11,320 --> 01:17:09,320

in 100% digital quality for less money

1670

01:17:13,600 --> 01:17:11,330

call one eight seven seven eight zero

1671

01:17:16,000 --> 01:17:13,610

for my TV right now to sign up for

1672

01:17:18,010 --> 01:17:16,010

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

1673

01:17:20,140 --> 01:17:18,020

up to four rooms and there's no

1674

01:17:23,530 --> 01:17:20,150

equipment to buy that includes your free

1675

01:17:25,600 --> 01:17:23,540

HDTV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

1676  
01:17:27,700 --> 01:17:25,610  
your free professional installation and

1677  
01:17:29,440 --> 01:17:27,710  
the best part the pristine digital

1678  
01:17:32,110 --> 01:17:29,450  
picture and sound call one eight seven

1679  
01:17:33,010 --> 01:17:32,120  
seven eight zero for my TV so what are

1680  
01:17:34,750 --> 01:17:33,020  
you waiting for

1681  
01:17:37,959 --> 01:17:34,760  
pull out your major credit or debit card

1682  
01:17:40,000 --> 01:17:37,969  
call 187 seven eight zero for my TV one

1683  
01:17:42,400 --> 01:17:40,010  
eighty seven seven eight zero for my TV

1684  
01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:42,410  
disabled the cable cut costs and get

1685  
01:17:47,020 --> 01:17:44,480  
more call twenty seven seventeen zero

1686  
01:17:50,159 --> 01:17:47,030  
for my TV one eight seven seven beat

1687  
01:17:52,949 --> 01:17:50,169  
zero for my TV

1688  
01:17:55,229 --> 01:17:52,959

the American people think they live in a

1689

01:17:57,810 --> 01:17:55,239

constitutional republic land of the free

1690

01:17:59,759 --> 01:17:57,820

home of the brave right

1691

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,769

just try those lines on the judge when

1692

01:18:04,560 --> 01:18:01,360

you get a ticket or have to deal with a

1693

01:18:08,609 --> 01:18:04,570

big bad IRS instead use escaped

1694

01:18:10,679 --> 01:18:08,619

harassment calm since 1972 our volunteer

1695

01:18:12,359 --> 01:18:10,689

group of researchers and educators have

1696

01:18:15,330 --> 01:18:12,369

successfully taught how to escape

1697

01:18:17,370 --> 01:18:15,340

tickets by law and it works escape

1698

01:18:19,229 --> 01:18:17,380

harassment has three different steps to

1699

01:18:21,149 --> 01:18:19,239

follow depending on where you are in the

1700

01:18:24,270 --> 01:18:21,159

ticket process learn how to escape

1701

01:18:26,759 --> 01:18:24,280

tickets IRS or court proceedings before

1702

01:18:29,489 --> 01:18:26,769

you go to court for free three-minute

1703

01:18:31,949 --> 01:18:29,499

pre-recorded information and fa Q's call

1704

01:18:35,009 --> 01:18:31,959

this toll-free number one eight seven

1705

01:18:37,439 --> 01:18:35,019

seven four five seven nine zero zero

1706

01:18:41,100 --> 01:18:37,449

nine that's eight seven seven four five

1707

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:41,110

seven nine double o nine or go to escape

1708

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:43,360

harassment dot-com and see our

1709

01:18:47,399 --> 01:18:45,280

money-back guarantee that's escaped

1710

01:18:50,580 --> 01:18:47,409

harassment calm remember

1711

01:18:52,770 --> 01:18:50,590

to escape harassment works what's safer

1712

01:18:53,580 --> 01:18:52,780

and cheaper than prescription drugs glad

1713

01:18:56,520 --> 01:18:53,590

you asked

1714

01:18:58,379 --> 01:18:56,530

the answer is renovation teas herbal

1715

01:19:01,139 --> 01:18:58,389

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

1716

01:19:03,239 --> 01:19:01,149

than prescription drugs taste great and

1717

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:03,249

most importantly herbal teas are

1718

01:19:07,469 --> 01:19:05,199

effective and non-addictive renovation

1719

01:19:10,049 --> 01:19:07,479

tea is especially unique and here's why

1720

01:19:12,239 --> 01:19:10,059

we spent years researching herbs and

1721

01:19:14,609 --> 01:19:12,249

their beneficial properties renovation

1722

01:19:17,339 --> 01:19:14,619

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

1723

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:17,349

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

1724

01:19:21,029 --> 01:19:18,880

towards specific ailments and health

1725

01:19:24,569 --> 01:19:21,039

conditions such as diabetes blood

1726  
01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:24,579  
pressure anxiety libido detox and much

1727  
01:19:29,790 --> 01:19:27,280  
more all renovation teas are formulated

1728  
01:19:31,620 --> 01:19:29,800  
in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

1729  
01:19:34,199 --> 01:19:31,630  
yourself naturally the way mother nature

1730  
01:19:37,799 --> 01:19:34,209  
intended order renovation teased at

1731  
01:19:40,020 --> 01:19:37,809  
renovation tea calm or call a seven oh

1732  
01:19:42,689 --> 01:19:40,030  
seven eight four three one two one

1733  
01:19:45,419 --> 01:19:42,699  
that's eight seven oh seven eight four

1734  
01:19:48,469 --> 01:19:45,429  
three one two one renovation teas

1735  
01:19:51,839 --> 01:19:48,479  
renovate your health one bag at a time

1736  
01:19:54,060 --> 01:19:51,849  
are you or someone you love struggling

1737  
01:19:56,909 --> 01:19:54,070  
with stress anxiety or less than perfect

1738  
01:19:59,069 --> 01:19:56,919

health hi this is pastor Ginny and as a

1739

01:20:00,860 --> 01:19:59,079

woman of faith I spent many years in

1740

01:20:04,910 --> 01:20:00,870

ministry burdened with aims

1741

01:20:07,610 --> 01:20:04,920

and fear but in 2010 I met dr. Carolyn

1742

01:20:11,150 --> 01:20:07,620

Dean and I took her recommendation to

1743

01:20:14,210 --> 01:20:11,160

try RNA drops within days of taking RNA

1744

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,220

drops my anxiety began to lift my joy

1745

01:20:19,100 --> 01:20:17,040

was restored and the peace of mind that

1746

01:20:22,040 --> 01:20:19,110

I would have once called a miracle has

1747

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:22,050

now become normal to me discover what

1748

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:24,960

RNA drops can do for you order your free

1749

01:20:34,970 --> 01:20:30,000

sample today at WWN a free sample calm

1750

01:20:37,550 --> 01:20:34,980

that's our and a free sample calm there

1751

01:20:39,770 --> 01:20:37,560

you can order a free 30-day trial size

1752

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:39,780

bottle of RNA drops by paying just

1753

01:20:47,600 --> 01:20:44,400

shipping and handling that's wwr and a

1754

01:20:52,340 --> 01:20:47,610

free sample calm maybe there's a miracle

1755

01:21:11,660 --> 01:21:06,290

[Music]

1756

01:21:15,000 --> 01:21:11,670

so are the jinn influencing humans CIA

1757

01:21:17,520 --> 01:21:15,010

agents governments what are they doing

1758

01:21:19,170 --> 01:21:17,530

the politicians boy that would sure go a

1759

01:21:21,500 --> 01:21:19,180

long way to explain some of these

1760

01:21:23,850 --> 01:21:21,510

politicians motives except sometimes

1761

01:21:26,880 --> 01:21:23,860

therefore I would conclude that the jinn

1762

01:21:28,350 --> 01:21:26,890

aren't very smart politicians are doing

1763

01:21:30,060 --> 01:21:28,360

their bidding and coming up with some of

1764

01:21:33,720 --> 01:21:30,070

the nonsense they come up with rosemary

1765

01:21:35,070 --> 01:21:33,730

ellen guiley joining g mean chris so it

1766

01:21:36,120 --> 01:21:35,080

may have started as a silly question

1767

01:21:39,530 --> 01:21:36,130

rosemary

1768

01:21:42,420 --> 01:21:39,540

but the Jim if they're sending messages

1769

01:21:44,670 --> 01:21:42,430

influencing certain people does that

1770

01:21:47,130 --> 01:21:44,680

mean they do more stupid things or less

1771

01:21:50,820 --> 01:21:47,140

stupid things I believe they do more

1772

01:21:52,980 --> 01:21:50,830

dangerous things now if if we are indeed

1773

01:21:55,500 --> 01:21:52,990

interacting with primarily with the

1774

01:21:57,480 --> 01:21:55,510

hostile faction of Jim that is the the

1775

01:21:58,770 --> 01:21:57,490

Djinn who have a terrorist agendas

1776

01:22:02,460 --> 01:21:58,780

against us so this would not

1777

01:22:06,780 --> 01:22:02,470

characterize all Djinn but one of their

1778

01:22:09,420 --> 01:22:06,790

endeavors would be to influence human

1779

01:22:12,510 --> 01:22:09,430

beings who are corruptible or in

1780

01:22:17,360 --> 01:22:12,520

positions of power they would thrive on

1781

01:22:19,320 --> 01:22:17,370

chaos turmoil destruction adversarial

1782

01:22:22,170 --> 01:22:19,330

relationships that would affect us

1783

01:22:25,320 --> 01:22:22,180

financially and economically from a

1784

01:22:28,410 --> 01:22:25,330

health perspective from a war and

1785

01:22:32,220 --> 01:22:28,420

politics perspective if you wanted to

1786

01:22:34,530 --> 01:22:32,230

bring a society down as a terrorist you

1787

01:22:37,650 --> 01:22:34,540

would look for a variety of fronts to

1788

01:22:40,050 --> 01:22:37,660

act out on and if the Djinn are capable

1789

01:22:42,120 --> 01:22:40,060

of influencing and corrupting people

1790

01:22:46,830 --> 01:22:42,130

then yes they would have the potential

1791

01:22:49,920 --> 01:22:46,840

to have a hand in in human events and

1792

01:22:52,320 --> 01:22:49,930

affairs and they may have been doing

1793

01:22:54,660 --> 01:22:52,330

that throughout history I wonder where

1794

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:54,670

the whole thing about the three wishes

1795

01:22:59,130 --> 01:22:57,040

thing came from is that is that can we

1796

01:23:02,160 --> 01:22:59,140

trace the history of that particular

1797

01:23:04,530 --> 01:23:02,170

aspect of in a relation you know having

1798

01:23:07,290 --> 01:23:04,540

a interaction with a Djinn back to the

1799

01:23:09,630 --> 01:23:07,300

1001 Arabian Nights or does that three

1800

01:23:12,529 --> 01:23:09,640

wishes and the genius set free does that

1801

01:23:15,109 --> 01:23:12,539

have more ancient

1802

01:23:17,959 --> 01:23:15,119

it's definitely ancient and goes back to

1803

01:23:18,919 --> 01:23:17,969

some of the earliest folk tales about

1804

01:23:21,680 --> 01:23:18,929

the Djinn

1805

01:23:25,580 --> 01:23:21,690

I have not pinpointed an exact origin

1806

01:23:28,580 --> 01:23:25,590

myself but the whole idea of three

1807

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:28,590

wishes is is even not completely true

1808

01:23:33,109 --> 01:23:30,480

because in some of the old folktales

1809

01:23:35,509 --> 01:23:33,119

nobody's limited three wishes take the

1810

01:23:37,939 --> 01:23:35,519

story of Aladdin and his lamp there's a

1811

01:23:40,250 --> 01:23:37,949

genie in the lamp and he conjures the

1812

01:23:42,379 --> 01:23:40,260

genie out and it becomes his servant he

1813

01:23:44,660 --> 01:23:42,389

has unlimited wishes whatever he wants

1814

01:23:47,479 --> 01:23:44,670

and he winds up being rich and powerful

1815

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:47,489

and you know gets a princess for a bride

1816

01:23:51,709 --> 01:23:49,380

and you know things work out pretty

1817

01:23:53,959 --> 01:23:51,719

nicely for him and and there's no limit

1818

01:23:58,370 --> 01:23:53,969

to the three but this format of the

1819

01:24:02,140 --> 01:23:58,380

three wishes seems to be a staple of a

1820

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:02,150

lot of kinds of fairy and folk tales and

1821

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:05,760

the format is always the same is the

1822

01:24:09,740 --> 01:24:07,679

first wish is good the second not so

1823

01:24:11,870 --> 01:24:09,750

good and the third wish either total

1824

01:24:16,339 --> 01:24:11,880

disaster or it's used to undo the other

1825

01:24:17,540 --> 01:24:16,349

two and always with the adage of be

1826

01:24:21,379 --> 01:24:17,550

careful what you wish for

1827

01:24:24,649 --> 01:24:21,389

I wonder why in these fairy tales or

1828

01:24:30,649 --> 01:24:24,659

folk tales the person does it go I want

1829

01:24:32,770 --> 01:24:30,659

ten wishes there's my first wish why

1830

01:24:34,819 --> 01:24:32,780

would I be Richard famous or

1831

01:24:38,120 --> 01:24:34,829

all-powerful when you can wish for more

1832

01:24:40,040 --> 01:24:38,130

wishes I I wish to have unlimited wishes

1833

01:24:42,799 --> 01:24:40,050

there you go you and you would think

1834

01:24:44,029 --> 01:24:42,809

that would be the first one you better

1835

01:24:46,040 --> 01:24:44,039

watch out because boy you could

1836

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,050

inadvertently wish some things that you

1837

01:24:52,839 --> 01:24:48,480

really didn't wish for you know even the

1838

01:24:55,160 --> 01:24:52,849

x-files had a genie episode where

1839

01:24:58,669 --> 01:24:55,170

there's a genie and a rug that's

1840

01:25:01,700 --> 01:24:58,679

unrolled and you know she gives Mulder

1841

01:25:04,040 --> 01:25:01,710

Fox Mulder three wishes and I think his

1842

01:25:06,609 --> 01:25:04,050

first wishes for peace on the planet so

1843

01:25:08,899 --> 01:25:06,619

she races off the human beings but him

1844

01:25:13,069 --> 01:25:08,909

well you got peace on the planet I don't

1845

01:25:17,359 --> 01:25:13,079

know that one yeah I'm not sure what

1846

01:25:20,600 --> 01:25:17,369

season that was but yeah it's and in

1847

01:25:23,209 --> 01:25:20,610

fact all of these stories people had to

1848

01:25:25,129 --> 01:25:23,219

to word their wishes very carefully but

1849

01:25:25,960 --> 01:25:25,139

the the genie would always find a way

1850

01:25:30,010 --> 01:25:25,970

around it

1851  
01:25:33,070 --> 01:25:30,020  
like mmm genie of course would be very

1852  
01:25:35,310 --> 01:25:33,080  
capable of parsing the language and

1853  
01:25:38,080 --> 01:25:35,320  
finding things to trick us with

1854  
01:25:40,840 --> 01:25:38,090  
therefore the genie must work as lawyers

1855  
01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:40,850  
they're pretty sharp they would they

1856  
01:25:44,830 --> 01:25:42,560  
would make excellent they would make

1857  
01:25:47,770 --> 01:25:44,840  
excellent lawyers make excellent

1858  
01:25:51,520 --> 01:25:47,780  
scum-sucking bottom-feeder 'he's sorry

1859  
01:25:54,060 --> 01:25:51,530  
we're salting the gin you know Chris if

1860  
01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:54,070  
we have any gin listening to the show

1861  
01:25:58,090 --> 01:25:56,000  
and we're not talking about people

1862  
01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,100  
drinking gin we're talking about you

1863  
01:26:01,800 --> 01:26:00,560

know the supernatural creatures well

1864

01:26:08,080 --> 01:26:01,810

that's the interesting question here

1865

01:26:10,390 --> 01:26:08,090

like gin and tonics well I have a little

1866

01:26:12,730 --> 01:26:10,400

story to share and this is just a it's

1867

01:26:14,920 --> 01:26:12,740

kind of a silly little story but a

1868

01:26:18,250 --> 01:26:14,930

couple of years ago I was heading out to

1869

01:26:21,790 --> 01:26:18,260

the UFO Congress and I had to change

1870

01:26:23,740 --> 01:26:21,800

planes in Nashville and and there was

1871

01:26:26,410 --> 01:26:23,750

some sudden mechanical failure and we

1872

01:26:28,240 --> 01:26:26,420

got stuck at the airport for six or

1873

01:26:30,670 --> 01:26:28,250

seven hours before they can get another

1874

01:26:33,700 --> 01:26:30,680

plane and so I miss like the whole first

1875

01:26:36,280 --> 01:26:33,710

day and was just very upset but when we

1876

01:26:38,410 --> 01:26:36,290

got on the plane on the the plane that

1877

01:26:43,300 --> 01:26:38,420

they brought in to finally take us to

1878

01:26:45,970 --> 01:26:43,310

Arizona and the flight attendant came to

1879

01:26:49,570 --> 01:26:45,980

take people's drinks everybody around me

1880

01:26:59,010 --> 01:26:49,580

or her to gin and tonic I kid you not

1881

01:27:03,820 --> 01:27:01,090

that's interesting you know the

1882

01:27:06,430 --> 01:27:03,830

expectant parents be very careful with

1883

01:27:11,320 --> 01:27:06,440

female names that sound like Jeannie

1884

01:27:13,720 --> 01:27:11,330

Jenny you may you may be creating a

1885

01:27:17,290 --> 01:27:13,730

monster so what are some of your

1886

01:27:19,210 --> 01:27:17,300

favorite cases that that really leave no

1887

01:27:23,080 --> 01:27:19,220

room for interpretation in your mind

1888

01:27:26,620 --> 01:27:23,090

that what you were dealing with was one

1889

01:27:28,330 --> 01:27:26,630

of these Jen type of entities well

1890

01:27:33,310 --> 01:27:28,340

there's a case that I've got going on

1891

01:27:35,560 --> 01:27:33,320

right now in West Virginia where it's a

1892

01:27:38,930 --> 01:27:35,570

piece of land that that is in one of

1893

01:27:44,000 --> 01:27:41,510

you find all sorts of things going on

1894

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:44,010

for a long period of time I've had an

1895

01:27:50,210 --> 01:27:48,000

opportunity to interview many

1896

01:27:53,450 --> 01:27:50,220

generational members of an extended

1897

01:27:57,140 --> 01:27:53,460

family who lived for decades in that

1898

01:27:59,720 --> 01:27:57,150

area and shadow people ghosts and

1899

01:28:03,910 --> 01:27:59,730

apparitions the blobs that run on the

1900

01:28:06,860 --> 01:28:03,920

land entities called grave robbers and

1901

01:28:09,140 --> 01:28:06,870

I've got reports of them from other

1902

01:28:13,550 --> 01:28:09,150

states as well somebody's that go by

1903

01:28:17,180 --> 01:28:13,560

other names but the Djinn I find seem to

1904

01:28:18,920 --> 01:28:17,190

especially like weird hybrid forms and I

1905

01:28:22,010 --> 01:28:18,930

think they account for a lot of the

1906

01:28:24,050 --> 01:28:22,020

mysterious creatures that people

1907

01:28:26,090 --> 01:28:24,060

encounter out in remote areas the

1908

01:28:28,040 --> 01:28:26,100

animals that should not be because they

1909

01:28:30,560 --> 01:28:28,050

seem to be combinations of things and

1910

01:28:38,060 --> 01:28:30,570

the grave robbers are combinations of

1911

01:28:40,700 --> 01:28:38,070

pigs armadillos crocodiles and what even

1912

01:28:44,210 --> 01:28:40,710

might be ascribed as a chupacabra like

1913

01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:44,220

appearance and they're often seen in

1914

01:28:50,810 --> 01:28:47,040

cemeteries where they're tearing up the

1915

01:28:54,140 --> 01:28:50,820

land looking for bones the the et

1916

01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:54,150

activity mysterious lights and crafts in

1917

01:29:01,160 --> 01:28:59,280

the sky Bigfoot sightings and what the

1918

01:29:03,500 --> 01:29:01,170

distinguishing characteristic is of

1919

01:29:07,370 --> 01:29:03,510

cases like this is that there seems to

1920

01:29:11,060 --> 01:29:07,380

be a resident presence on the land that

1921

01:29:14,960 --> 01:29:11,070

is unfriendly to hostile a something

1922

01:29:18,380 --> 01:29:14,970

that has kind of an overarching presence

1923

01:29:20,000 --> 01:29:18,390

that people sense and sometimes people

1924

01:29:23,120 --> 01:29:20,010

will volunteer to me that they think

1925

01:29:26,510 --> 01:29:23,130

that this presence takes a variety of

1926

01:29:28,940 --> 01:29:26,520

forms and I do believe that that's the

1927

01:29:33,050 --> 01:29:28,950

case that that in some of these heavily

1928

01:29:34,970 --> 01:29:33,060

haunted areas it's a single entity who

1929

01:29:37,580 --> 01:29:34,980

is responsible for all these forms

1930

01:29:39,380 --> 01:29:37,590

rosemary just wondering when you finish

1931

01:29:41,540 --> 01:29:39,390

that phrase I heard all sorts of noises

1932

01:29:41,900 --> 01:29:41,550

like a headset was dropping what's going

1933

01:29:53,780 --> 01:29:41,910

on

1934

01:29:56,630 --> 01:29:53,790

there is some interference in the line

1935

01:29:57,860 --> 01:29:56,640

quite often as a clicking sound and I

1936

01:29:59,540 --> 01:29:57,870

don't hear the clicking that the other

1937

01:30:01,820 --> 01:29:59,550

people hear the clicking sometimes

1938

01:30:04,490 --> 01:30:01,830

there's a tapping or some even

1939

01:30:08,000 --> 01:30:04,500

screeching sounds I've had that where

1940

01:30:11,420 --> 01:30:08,010

screeching x' and whales will erupt it's

1941

01:30:14,030 --> 01:30:11,430

it's as though there's a certain kind of

1942

01:30:15,950 --> 01:30:14,040

entity eavesdropping on the line and I

1943

01:30:18,350 --> 01:30:15,960

think they do that I think we're lucky

1944

01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:18,360

then only a few minor sounds and by the

1945

01:30:22,760 --> 01:30:20,400

way coming next week on the power cast

1946

01:30:25,600 --> 01:30:22,770

will hear from Grant Cameron his new

1947

01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:25,610

book is called UFOs area 51 and

1948

01:30:30,710 --> 01:30:28,800

government informants next week on the

1949

01:30:38,140 --> 01:30:30,720

power cast with rosemary ellen guiley

1950

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:41,240

are you tired of searching for great

1951

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:44,880

talk radio more important searches over

1952

01:30:51,740 --> 01:30:49,440

we are the GCM radio network hey

1953

01:30:53,540 --> 01:30:51,750

neighbors meetings are an essential part

1954

01:30:55,760 --> 01:30:53,550

of any business you know making

1955

01:30:57,740 --> 01:30:55,770

presentations to clients collaborating

1956

01:31:00,410 --> 01:30:57,750

with your colleagues will make them as

1957

01:31:03,680 --> 01:31:00,420

simple as possible to run and organize

1958

01:31:06,110 --> 01:31:03,690

use go to meeting by citrix the easiest

1959

01:31:07,940 --> 01:31:06,120

most reliable online meeting service

1960

01:31:10,640 --> 01:31:07,950

with goto meeting you can schedule an

1961

01:31:12,680 --> 01:31:10,650

online meeting in seconds attendees can

1962

01:31:14,810 --> 01:31:12,690

join with just a click from anywhere

1963

01:31:16,729 --> 01:31:14,820

meeting materials are viewed on

1964

01:31:19,190 --> 01:31:16,739

everyone's screen making the

1965

01:31:21,410 --> 01:31:19,200

collaboration seamless goto meeting is

1966

01:31:23,540 --> 01:31:21,420

so easy to use for you and everyone

1967

01:31:26,270 --> 01:31:23,550

joining your meeting plus with goto

1968

01:31:28,760 --> 01:31:26,280

meeting hold as many meetings as you can

1969

01:31:31,130 --> 01:31:28,770

for one flat rate you have phone

1970

01:31:33,620 --> 01:31:31,140

conferencing and voice over IP are

1971

01:31:36,410 --> 01:31:33,630

included you know my listeners can try

1972

01:31:39,050 --> 01:31:36,420

goto meeting free for 30 days a month of

1973

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:39,060

unlimited online meetings free visit

1974

01:31:43,960 --> 01:31:41,520

goto meeting.com click on the try it

1975

01:31:47,390 --> 01:31:43,970

free button and enter the promo code

1976

01:31:50,390 --> 01:31:47,400

podcast that's goto meeting.com promo

1977

01:31:51,640 --> 01:31:50,400

code podcast do you owe the IRS money

1978

01:31:54,160 --> 01:31:51,650

that you can't

1979

01:31:57,040 --> 01:31:54,170

our tax liens and levies ruining your

1980

01:31:59,140 --> 01:31:57,050

life are you tired of being afraid just

1981

01:32:03,250 --> 01:31:59,150

to go to the mailbox if this describes

1982

01:32:04,960 --> 01:32:03,260

you then Dan Philip can help hi I'm Dan

1983

01:32:06,940 --> 01:32:04,970

Cullen I've been solving tax problems

1984

01:32:08,350 --> 01:32:06,950

for more than 30 years in fact I wrote

1985

01:32:10,090 --> 01:32:08,360

the book that made it possible to

1986

01:32:11,650 --> 01:32:10,100

negotiate settlements with the IRS and

1987

01:32:13,600 --> 01:32:11,660

I've helped thousands of people do

1988

01:32:15,940 --> 01:32:13,610

exactly that call now at eight hundred

1989

01:32:17,920 --> 01:32:15,950

three four six six eight to nine to

1990

01:32:19,840 --> 01:32:17,930

learn how I can help you you know your

1991

01:32:21,340 --> 01:32:19,850

IRS that will not go away by itself but

1992

01:32:23,560 --> 01:32:21,350

you don't have to live in fear anymore

1993

01:32:25,390 --> 01:32:23,570

new changes to IRS policies will help

1994

01:32:27,640 --> 01:32:25,400

more people than ever before eliminate

1995

01:32:29,080 --> 01:32:27,650

their debts once and for all there's no

1996

01:32:31,180 --> 01:32:29,090

need for you to suffer another day with

1997

01:32:33,580 --> 01:32:31,190

IRS debt call eight hundred three four

1998

01:32:35,320 --> 01:32:33,590

six six eight twenty nine I can help you

1999

01:32:36,580 --> 01:32:35,330

eliminate wage and Bank levies with

2000

01:32:38,350 --> 01:32:36,590

these tax liens and negotiate a

2001

01:32:40,180 --> 01:32:38,360

settlement the IRS that will put your

2002

01:32:43,540 --> 01:32:40,190

tax nightmare behind you forever

2003

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,550

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

2004

01:32:52,750 --> 01:32:45,920

help online.com that's tax help

2005

01:32:55,090 --> 01:32:52,760

online.com spring is here growing season

2006

01:32:56,710 --> 01:32:55,100

the economy is not getting any better in

2007

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:56,720

fact it's getting worse

2008

01:33:01,330 --> 01:32:59,120

think about it at this rate how will

2009

01:33:03,790 --> 01:33:01,340

your life be in a month or even a year

2010

01:33:05,560 --> 01:33:03,800

maybe you've been putting things off but

2011

01:33:07,690 --> 01:33:05,570

the time to act is now

2012

01:33:09,760 --> 01:33:07,700

the country is running out of food you

2013

01:33:10,240 --> 01:33:09,770

need to get your seeds before it's too

2014

01:33:13,300 --> 01:33:10,250

late

2015

01:33:15,160 --> 01:33:13,310

at organic acid calm you'll find one of

2016

01:33:17,500 --> 01:33:15,170

the largest online selections of

2017

01:33:19,180 --> 01:33:17,510

heirloom seeds survival seed packs as

2018

01:33:21,130 --> 01:33:19,190

well as the giant vegetable seed

2019

01:33:22,450 --> 01:33:21,140

collections that can feed you and your

2020

01:33:24,430 --> 01:33:22,460

family for years

2021

01:33:28,120 --> 01:33:24,440

grow your very own fresh vegetables

2022

01:33:30,940 --> 01:33:28,130

wheat grass fruits herbs rice tea coffee

2023

01:33:33,640 --> 01:33:30,950

and tobacco with detailed growing guides

2024

01:33:36,130 --> 01:33:33,650

available to you at no charge you can

2025

01:33:38,380 --> 01:33:36,140

maximize your harvest and investments

2026  
01:33:41,710 --> 01:33:38,390  
and the best part all orders ship within

2027  
01:33:46,840 --> 01:33:41,720  
24 hours so head over to organic acid

2028  
01:33:50,620 --> 01:33:46,850  
comm that's organic I see a seed calm

2029  
01:33:52,810 --> 01:33:50,630  
organic acid calm today the National

2030  
01:33:54,880 --> 01:33:52,820  
Preppers and survivalist Expo presented

2031  
01:33:56,710 --> 01:33:54,890  
by Triton shelter technologies will be

2032  
01:33:58,420 --> 01:33:56,720  
held March 16th and 17th at the

2033  
01:34:00,340 --> 01:33:58,430  
Nashville Expo Center and Tennessee

2034  
01:34:01,600 --> 01:34:00,350  
State Fairgrounds admission is free and

2035  
01:34:03,250 --> 01:34:01,610  
doors open at 9 a.m.

2036  
01:34:04,540 --> 01:34:03,260  
come join us to learn life's

2037  
01:34:07,330 --> 01:34:04,550  
techniques to help you and your family

2038  
01:34:09,129 --> 01:34:07,340

handle crisis situations meet natchios

2039

01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:09,139

Dennis McClung to see if you have what

2040

01:34:12,759 --> 01:34:10,639

it takes to be on the next season of

2041

01:34:14,859 --> 01:34:12,769

Doomsday Preppers walk through a bomb

2042

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:14,869

shelter learn first aid CPR and much

2043

01:34:20,020 --> 01:34:17,360

more for more information go to NPS Expo

2044

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:20,030

com that's NPS Expo com

2045

01:34:24,549 --> 01:34:22,400

and while you're at the NPS Expo meet

2046

01:34:26,470 --> 01:34:24,559

and speak with dr. Joel Wallach host of

2047

01:34:28,089 --> 01:34:26,480

deck doctors don't lie if you take

2048

01:34:29,950 --> 01:34:28,099

pharmaceutical drugs and wonder why

2049

01:34:32,350 --> 01:34:29,960

side-effects require you to take more

2050

01:34:34,299 --> 01:34:32,360

drugs Nobel Prize nominee dr. Wallach

2051  
01:34:37,149 --> 01:34:34,309  
has the answer here how he took on the

2052  
01:34:39,009 --> 01:34:37,159  
FDA eight times and won every time don't

2053  
01:34:41,229 --> 01:34:39,019  
miss dr. Joel Wallach at the national

2054  
01:34:43,299 --> 01:34:41,239  
Preppers and survivalist Expo March 16th

2055  
01:34:47,020 --> 01:34:43,309  
and 17th admission is free

2056  
01:35:00,339 --> 01:34:47,030  
log on now to NPS Expo com that's NPS

2057  
01:35:02,750 --> 01:35:00,349  
Expo com you do air cast because you

2058  
01:35:09,070 --> 01:35:02,760  
will learn a great deal

2059  
01:35:14,900 --> 01:35:13,040  
chris is taking on his gin voice or

2060  
01:35:18,110 --> 01:35:14,910  
maybe his voice after having gin which

2061  
01:35:20,150 --> 01:35:18,120  
is a Chris well I'm just trying to be

2062  
01:35:22,640 --> 01:35:20,160  
creative here but it's not working

2063  
01:35:24,620 --> 01:35:22,650

evidently I have a really interesting

2064

01:35:26,420 --> 01:35:24,630

question it's right along the lines of

2065

01:35:28,610 --> 01:35:26,430

what we were just discussing before we

2066

01:35:31,670 --> 01:35:28,620

went to break rosemary this comes from

2067

01:35:33,200 --> 01:35:31,680

bits missing one of our longest posters

2068

01:35:35,120 --> 01:35:33,210

I mean he's been posting here almost six

2069

01:35:38,720 --> 01:35:35,130

years and we don't get many questions

2070

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:38,730

from him at forum dr. Peric ascom but we

2071

01:35:43,820 --> 01:35:41,040

got a good one this time he asks Big

2072

01:35:45,890 --> 01:35:43,830

Foot a cryptic cryptic dimensional

2073

01:35:47,959 --> 01:35:45,900

creature or jinn for all of you in the

2074

01:35:50,120 --> 01:35:47,969

US a big hairy beast sometimes with

2075

01:35:52,910 --> 01:35:50,130

glowing red eyes have a long European

2076  
01:35:55,010 --> 01:35:52,920  
tradition as well Nick Redfern recently

2077  
01:35:57,470 --> 01:35:55,020  
wrote about this and the lack of any

2078  
01:36:00,680 --> 01:35:57,480  
real food sources to support such a

2079  
01:36:03,380 --> 01:36:00,690  
beast a recent local sighting here the

2080  
01:36:05,300 --> 01:36:03,390  
Beast of Tunbridge Wells has to do with

2081  
01:36:07,670 --> 01:36:05,310  
a terrified Walker who claims a eight

2082  
01:36:10,220 --> 01:36:07,680  
foot tall creature with demonic red eyes

2083  
01:36:12,050 --> 01:36:10,230  
and long arms roared at him and we're

2084  
01:36:13,970 --> 01:36:12,060  
talking about for those of you don't

2085  
01:36:16,459 --> 01:36:13,980  
know Tunbridge Wells is a rather large

2086  
01:36:18,440 --> 01:36:16,469  
posh almost commuter town only 40 miles

2087  
01:36:21,650 --> 01:36:18,450  
from London in the densely populated

2088  
01:36:23,780 --> 01:36:21,660

southeast of England and he ends by

2089

01:36:25,820 --> 01:36:23,790

saying the Pacific Northwest it is not

2090

01:36:28,459 --> 01:36:25,830

well how about that you're saying that

2091

01:36:32,260 --> 01:36:28,469

the Djinn can possibly manifest and look

2092

01:36:34,430 --> 01:36:32,270

and appear to be other types of entities

2093

01:36:36,050 --> 01:36:34,440

what about Bigfoot do you think there's

2094

01:36:38,600 --> 01:36:36,060

a chance that Bigfoot might somehow be

2095

01:36:42,110 --> 01:36:38,610

tied in with this absolutely Chris I

2096

01:36:45,050 --> 01:36:42,120

think the Djinn are messing around and

2097

01:36:47,300 --> 01:36:45,060

all of our entity encounters I've always

2098

01:36:52,130 --> 01:36:47,310

considered mysterious creatures like

2099

01:36:55,100 --> 01:36:52,140

Bigfoot a dog man Mothman and and other

2100

01:36:58,910 --> 01:36:55,110

weird entities to be interdimensional

2101  
01:37:01,760 --> 01:36:58,920  
that they're not lost species on earth

2102  
01:37:04,040 --> 01:37:01,770  
just happening to exist in remote areas

2103  
01:37:08,360 --> 01:37:04,050  
they're interdimensional and that's why

2104  
01:37:12,530 --> 01:37:08,370  
we find no logic to their appearances

2105  
01:37:17,060 --> 01:37:12,540  
their dietary habits the lack of bodies

2106  
01:37:17,630 --> 01:37:17,070  
and that sort of thing interestingly I

2107  
01:37:21,340 --> 01:37:17,640  
read

2108  
01:37:24,890 --> 01:37:21,350  
Seve a lot of reports from England about

2109  
01:37:27,590 --> 01:37:24,900  
Jim like entities and it could very well

2110  
01:37:30,680 --> 01:37:27,600  
be that there are lots of very active

2111  
01:37:33,980 --> 01:37:30,690  
portals in England so another question

2112  
01:37:35,660 --> 01:37:33,990  
from Blowfish and after that I want to I

2113  
01:37:38,330 --> 01:37:35,670

want to find out from you why shadow

2114

01:37:41,210 --> 01:37:38,340

people are often reported with hats on

2115

01:37:43,400 --> 01:37:41,220

which I find kind of curious but you

2116

01:37:45,620 --> 01:37:43,410

wants to know some eyewitnesses have

2117

01:37:49,010 --> 01:37:45,630

encounters with hooded creatures with no

2118

01:37:49,790 --> 01:37:49,020

faces or just red eyes before a death in

2119

01:37:51,050 --> 01:37:49,800

the family

2120

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:51,060

what are your thoughts on these

2121

01:37:56,210 --> 01:37:53,280

encounters I I never heard that have you

2122

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:56,220

I have indeed Chris this is an

2123

01:38:03,620 --> 01:38:00,840

association with shadow people that some

2124

01:38:06,200 --> 01:38:03,630

of them are death omens like almost like

2125

01:38:10,610 --> 01:38:06,210

a banshee kind of character their scene

2126  
01:38:15,530 --> 01:38:10,620  
right before somebody in a family passes

2127  
01:38:16,960 --> 01:38:15,540  
away and this is a a pattern with some

2128  
01:38:19,900 --> 01:38:16,970  
shadow people

2129  
01:38:23,240 --> 01:38:19,910  
experiences especially if they involve

2130  
01:38:27,130 --> 01:38:23,250  
generational lines it's as though these

2131  
01:38:30,530 --> 01:38:27,140  
entities have attached to particular

2132  
01:38:33,920 --> 01:38:30,540  
lineages and keep appearing probably for

2133  
01:38:37,370 --> 01:38:33,930  
a variety of reasons the shapes of

2134  
01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:37,380  
shadow people know was common is avital

2135  
01:38:43,810 --> 01:38:39,840  
what appears to be a man in silhouette

2136  
01:38:47,930 --> 01:38:43,820  
wearing a caper coat and a hat and

2137  
01:38:51,110 --> 01:38:47,940  
beware from detective like hats to big

2138  
01:38:54,440 --> 01:38:51,120

floppy sombrero like things stovepipe

2139

01:38:57,340 --> 01:38:54,450

hats like Abraham like we would think

2140

01:38:59,930 --> 01:38:57,350

you know Abraham Lincoln hat why the hat

2141

01:39:02,590 --> 01:38:59,940

if they don't have a hat then sometimes

2142

01:39:05,000 --> 01:39:02,600

it looks like they have a hood or a cowl

2143

01:39:09,440 --> 01:39:05,010

the important thing that jumps out is

2144

01:39:12,740 --> 01:39:09,450

it's disguising the head it could be

2145

01:39:14,660 --> 01:39:12,750

that when they shape-shift into that

2146

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:14,670

kind of form they don't get the head

2147

01:39:19,010 --> 01:39:16,080

right there's something about the head

2148

01:39:23,060 --> 01:39:19,020

that's perhaps misshapen or would give

2149

01:39:26,110 --> 01:39:23,070

them away and that may be part of the

2150

01:39:28,760 --> 01:39:26,120

reason another potential reason is

2151  
01:39:31,520 --> 01:39:28,770  
they've discovered that this particular

2152  
01:39:34,700 --> 01:39:31,530  
kind of form something shred

2153  
01:39:38,420 --> 01:39:34,710  
the head makes a figure more sinister

2154  
01:39:41,110 --> 01:39:38,430  
and mysterious to us I actually had a

2155  
01:39:44,330 --> 01:39:41,120  
report where someone reported a

2156  
01:39:46,490 --> 01:39:44,340  
silhouetted figure and they said I know

2157  
01:39:50,030 --> 01:39:46,500  
this is gonna sound crazy but it had a

2158  
01:39:52,760 --> 01:39:50,040  
hat on and it always kind of puzzled me

2159  
01:39:55,100 --> 01:39:52,770  
until I became aware of your work Jason

2160  
01:39:57,530 --> 01:39:55,110  
Offutt david Weatherly and others who

2161  
01:40:00,620 --> 01:39:57,540  
have really really gone into the shadow

2162  
01:40:03,530 --> 01:40:00,630  
person phenomenon in depth and lo and

2163  
01:40:06,200 --> 01:40:03,540

behold I find out that a fairly sizable

2164

01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:06,210

percentage of encounters or sightings

2165

01:40:12,050 --> 01:40:09,360

feature a being with a hat one of the

2166

01:40:12,530 --> 01:40:12,060

things that fascinated me about your new

2167

01:40:15,050 --> 01:40:12,540

book

2168

01:40:17,450 --> 01:40:15,060

are the jinn connection is how you

2169

01:40:18,980 --> 01:40:17,460

equate and you mentioned this at the

2170

01:40:21,410 --> 01:40:18,990

beginning of the show but we didn't

2171

01:40:24,740 --> 01:40:21,420

really get into it how these angelic

2172

01:40:27,230 --> 01:40:24,750

forms are the cherubim the Seraphim the

2173

01:40:31,160 --> 01:40:27,240

Nephilim how there may be a connection

2174

01:40:34,100 --> 01:40:31,170

there with the jinn and we I don't think

2175

01:40:35,720 --> 01:40:34,110

we went far enough in depth about that

2176

01:40:37,840 --> 01:40:35,730

because it is an important part of your

2177

01:40:40,370 --> 01:40:37,850

book in and that's where the scholar

2178

01:40:42,620 --> 01:40:40,380

rosemary the scholar comes out because I

2179

01:40:45,080 --> 01:40:42,630

mean every page I was learning you know

2180

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:45,090

fact after fact after fact about ancient

2181

01:40:49,340 --> 01:40:46,560

history and how they how they viewed

2182

01:40:51,050 --> 01:40:49,350

these these these classifications of

2183

01:40:54,290 --> 01:40:51,060

beings why don't you give us a quick

2184

01:40:55,790 --> 01:40:54,300

thumbnail sketch of that section of your

2185

01:40:58,700 --> 01:40:55,800

book and how these how these entities

2186

01:41:02,480 --> 01:40:58,710

and beings are classified one of the

2187

01:41:05,810 --> 01:41:02,490

purposes of the book is to prompt people

2188

01:41:08,990 --> 01:41:05,820

to to reevaluate our envy contact

2189

01:41:11,240 --> 01:41:09,000

experiences do we really know who we're

2190

01:41:14,600 --> 01:41:11,250

dealing with and in regard to the Angels

2191

01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:14,610

well in today's popular culture angels

2192

01:41:18,650 --> 01:41:15,840

are all good

2193

01:41:21,920 --> 01:41:18,660

they're nice friendly sometimes a little

2194

01:41:23,900 --> 01:41:21,930

too cutesy but they're always helpful

2195

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:23,910

and they always have our best interests

2196

01:41:29,930 --> 01:41:26,400

in mind and while this does describe a

2197

01:41:33,140 --> 01:41:29,940

primary duty of angels to intercede on

2198

01:41:35,090 --> 01:41:33,150

our behalf in helpful ways it's not the

2199

01:41:38,540 --> 01:41:35,100

only view of angels and in fact our

2200

01:41:42,860 --> 01:41:38,550

ancestors were more frightened of angels

2201  
01:41:45,259 --> 01:41:42,870  
the biblical human being quaked in fear

2202  
01:41:47,539 --> 01:41:45,269  
of an angel showed up because

2203  
01:41:50,329 --> 01:41:47,549  
it probably meant that God was

2204  
01:41:53,449 --> 01:41:50,339  
displeased and was sending an angel to

2205  
01:41:57,289 --> 01:41:53,459  
punish or warn angels in ancient times

2206  
01:42:02,439 --> 01:41:57,299  
were gods disciplinarians they asked the

2207  
01:42:06,679 --> 01:42:02,449  
residents of sodom and gomorrah exactly

2208  
01:42:08,719 --> 01:42:06,689  
well the angel who you know goes over

2209  
01:42:11,719 --> 01:42:08,729  
pass it you know the pass over angel who

2210  
01:42:13,759 --> 01:42:11,729  
reaps all the destruction and angels

2211  
01:42:17,659 --> 01:42:13,769  
didn't hesitate to carry out

2212  
01:42:20,209 --> 01:42:17,669  
instructions that were very damaging to

2213  
01:42:22,599 --> 01:42:20,219

human beings and even fatal if that's

2214

01:42:24,919 --> 01:42:22,609

what God said now we've had many

2215

01:42:27,079 --> 01:42:24,929

re-evaluations of angels over the

2216

01:42:28,969 --> 01:42:27,089

centuries and we've organized them into

2217

01:42:31,309 --> 01:42:28,979

hierarchies there have been lots of

2218

01:42:33,439 --> 01:42:31,319

hierarchies angels that are described as

2219

01:42:36,859 --> 01:42:33,449

both good and bad angelology can be

2220

01:42:39,049 --> 01:42:36,869

quite confusing sometimes we have an EIN

2221

01:42:41,569 --> 01:42:39,059

hierarchy system today that's that's

2222

01:42:43,729 --> 01:42:41,579

become the dominant hierarchy and the

2223

01:42:47,569 --> 01:42:43,739

two highest ranks of angels are very

2224

01:42:49,489 --> 01:42:47,579

peculiar in their origins and I think we

2225

01:42:51,709 --> 01:42:49,499

must raise questions as to whether or

2226

01:42:54,429 --> 01:42:51,719

not there are jinn mixed in there

2227

01:42:56,419 --> 01:42:54,439

because remember angels and jinn

2228

01:42:58,329 --> 01:42:56,429

according to some of the creation

2229

01:43:02,269 --> 01:42:58,339

stories those were the beings that

2230

01:43:04,459 --> 01:43:02,279

preceded humans and could there be a

2231

01:43:07,339 --> 01:43:04,469

little intermingling there while the

2232

01:43:10,329 --> 01:43:07,349

Seraphim and cherubim are the two

2233

01:43:14,959 --> 01:43:10,339

highest in our present hierarchy and

2234

01:43:17,329 --> 01:43:14,969

they have associations that could make a

2235

01:43:20,389 --> 01:43:17,339

jinn involvement in their ranks very

2236

01:43:23,629 --> 01:43:20,399

likely the Seraphim are were in ancient

2237

01:43:27,739 --> 01:43:23,639

times known for their fiery nature fiery

2238

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:27,749

serpent nature and they're never really

2239

01:43:32,839 --> 01:43:30,239

described as angels the Seraphim and the

2240

01:43:33,889 --> 01:43:32,849

carabiner and are not called angels and

2241

01:43:39,199 --> 01:43:33,899

the Bible are called

2242

01:43:41,539 --> 01:43:39,209

by these other names so the connection

2243

01:43:44,000 --> 01:43:41,549

with the fire and the serpents among the

2244

01:43:47,139 --> 01:43:44,010

Seraphim and with the caribbean they

2245

01:43:51,889 --> 01:43:47,149

have an association to Assyrian hybrid

2246

01:43:54,349 --> 01:43:51,899

entities the caribou who were guardians

2247

01:43:57,739 --> 01:43:54,359

of places of buildings and temples they

2248

01:43:59,120 --> 01:43:57,749

had the heads of humans and the bodies

2249

01:44:03,709 --> 01:43:59,130

so they were had winged

2250

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:03,719

bodies that look lion-like and the

2251

01:44:09,410 --> 01:44:08,400

Caribbean were set as Guardians over the

2252

01:44:11,689 --> 01:44:09,420

Garden of Eden

2253

01:44:14,120 --> 01:44:11,699

after Adam Adam and Eve were thrown out

2254

01:44:15,890 --> 01:44:14,130

they were I liken them to bouncers they

2255

01:44:17,570 --> 01:44:15,900

were supposed to keep Adam and Eve out

2256

01:44:20,959 --> 01:44:17,580

after the fall

2257

01:44:23,720 --> 01:44:20,969

Solomon employed carob em to guard the

2258

01:44:27,110 --> 01:44:23,730

Ark of the Covenant and the Temple of

2259

01:44:30,649 --> 01:44:27,120

Jerusalem and if these if they were

2260

01:44:33,610 --> 01:44:30,659

original like hybrid entities from the

2261

01:44:36,860 --> 01:44:33,620

Middle East Assyria Babylonia and Persia

2262

01:44:41,649 --> 01:44:36,870

Mesopotamia Sumeria Arabia where the

2263

01:44:44,510 --> 01:44:41,659

jinn originated might the origins of

2264

01:44:49,930 --> 01:44:44,520

some of these high-level angels these

2265

01:44:53,060 --> 01:44:49,940

fierce angels really have been jinn so

2266

01:44:57,290 --> 01:44:53,070

we may not have good answers right now

2267

01:45:01,100 --> 01:44:57,300

but we have to re-evaluate these things

2268

01:45:04,660 --> 01:45:01,110

and ask different questions and be open

2269

01:45:07,850 --> 01:45:04,670

to some very unsettling possibilities

2270

01:45:09,979 --> 01:45:07,860

you know what before we get unsettled by

2271

01:45:12,260 --> 01:45:09,989

our advertisers who might be working for

2272

01:45:12,830 --> 01:45:12,270

the jinn or it might be under their

2273

01:45:14,540 --> 01:45:12,840

direction

2274

01:45:16,189 --> 01:45:14,550

I don't know now they're all going to

2275

01:45:18,050 --> 01:45:16,199

leave us just because I said that silly

2276

01:45:21,140 --> 01:45:18,060

thing rosemary ellen guiley joining gene

2277

01:45:28,320 --> 01:45:21,150

and chris you're in the para cast

2278

01:45:35,110 --> 01:45:31,930

the gzn radio network providing the

2279

01:45:39,729 --> 01:45:35,120

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2280

01:45:41,470 --> 01:45:39,739

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2281

01:45:43,900 --> 01:45:41,480

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2282

01:45:46,510 --> 01:45:43,910

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2283

01:45:48,160 --> 01:45:46,520

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2284

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:48,170

application and it's free

2285

01:45:52,360 --> 01:45:50,480

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2286

01:45:53,979 --> 01:45:52,370

click on the banner and download before

2287

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:53,989

you know it you'll be listening to your

2288

01:45:57,790 --> 01:45:56,239

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2289

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:57,800

around two men right on your Droid or

2290

01:46:02,500 --> 01:46:00,560

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

2291

01:46:04,990 --> 01:46:02,510

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2292

01:46:07,000 --> 01:46:05,000

on the banner at GCU live.com thanks

2293

01:46:09,820 --> 01:46:07,010

again for listening to GC and live.com

2294

01:46:11,919 --> 01:46:09,830

again that's GC & live.com we the people

2295

01:46:13,600 --> 01:46:11,929

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2296

01:46:15,160 --> 01:46:13,610

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2297

01:46:16,990 --> 01:46:15,170

counterfeit than carding to a private

2298

01:46:18,669 --> 01:46:17,000

bank having it led back at interest

2299

01:46:20,560 --> 01:46:18,679

forcing taxes to service debt this

2300

01:46:22,000 --> 01:46:20,570

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2301

01:46:23,650 --> 01:46:22,010

stating a central bank issuing the

2302

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:23,660

public currency is a greater menace to

2303

01:46:26,140 --> 01:46:24,800

the liberties of the people than a

2304

01:46:27,580 --> 01:46:26,150

standing army today understand I'm

2305

01:46:29,410 --> 01:46:27,590

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2306

01:46:32,860 --> 01:46:29,420

that explains our monetary system call

2307

01:46:36,070 --> 01:46:32,870

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2308

01:46:41,620 --> 01:46:36,080

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2309

01:46:47,210 --> 01:46:44,750

are you still a traditional smoker now

2310

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:47,220

experience a new lifestyle and try

2311

01:46:52,400 --> 01:46:49,280

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig

2312

01:46:54,260 --> 01:46:52,410

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

2313

01:46:56,420 --> 01:46:54,270

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

2314

01:46:58,430 --> 01:46:56,430

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2315

01:47:00,650 --> 01:46:58,440

technology rechargeable battery and

2316

01:47:02,600 --> 01:47:00,660

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2317

01:47:04,940 --> 01:47:02,610

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2318

01:47:06,920 --> 01:47:04,950

smoking without the hazards choose your

2319

01:47:09,470 --> 01:47:06,930

taste from a wide variety of our new

2320

01:47:11,900 --> 01:47:09,480

american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

2321

01:47:14,090 --> 01:47:11,910

sigcomm and lessig smokes the

2322

01:47:15,860 --> 01:47:14,100

competition by serving thousands of

2323

01:47:18,050 --> 01:47:15,870

worldwide customers with real people

2324

01:47:20,420 --> 01:47:18,060

customer service fast free same-day

2325

01:47:22,700 --> 01:47:20,430

shipping and a 30 day warranty and

2326

01:47:25,130 --> 01:47:22,710

satisfaction guarantee so are you ready

2327

01:47:27,200 --> 01:47:25,140

for a new vaping lifestyle then called

2328

01:47:29,540 --> 01:47:27,210

eight seven zero five one eight four

2329

01:47:32,060 --> 01:47:29,550

three zero seven that's eight seven zero

2330

01:47:36,740 --> 01:47:32,070

five one eight four three zero seven or

2331

01:47:39,230 --> 01:47:36,750

visit the sig comm spelled le Cl g com+

2332

01:47:46,440 --> 01:47:39,240

siggy cigarettes for today's modern

2333

01:47:54,480 --> 01:47:50,140

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2334

01:48:03,070 --> 01:47:54,490

standard of paranormal radio and now

2335

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:03,080

here's Jane Steinberg my favorite Jen is

2336

01:48:08,530 --> 01:48:06,080

the Bombay Sapphire gin makes a great

2337

01:48:11,740 --> 01:48:08,540

martini we should have like one of those

2338

01:48:14,710 --> 01:48:11,750

but up a dumb sound effects Jane he's

2339

01:48:20,520 --> 01:48:14,720

actually I goo but I choose not to play

2340

01:48:24,280 --> 01:48:20,530

it I'm sorry I'm I'm just trying to

2341

01:48:26,710 --> 01:48:24,290

crack funny jokes out you know one slide

2342

01:48:30,940 --> 01:48:26,720

please Chris you admit that you're just

2343

01:48:32,920 --> 01:48:30,950

trying I yeah feebly I might add that's

2344

01:48:35,860 --> 01:48:32,930

what they say about me folks they say my

2345

01:48:37,300 --> 01:48:35,870

jokes are feeble and I resemble that

2346

01:48:38,920 --> 01:48:37,310

remark but I don't want to go in if

2347

01:48:40,750 --> 01:48:38,930

you've been rubbing off on me Jean that

2348

01:48:41,320 --> 01:48:40,760

night that that must be it not the

2349

01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:41,330

reverse

2350

01:48:48,340 --> 01:48:45,170

no okay what one of my slides in my UFO

2351

01:48:52,120 --> 01:48:48,350

what's the connection presentation shows

2352

01:48:56,110 --> 01:48:52,130

the difference between the Sumerian

2353

01:48:57,850 --> 01:48:56,120

version of the Sara boom or the Dutch

2354

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:57,860

the cherubim I'm not sure how to

2355

01:49:02,710 --> 01:49:00,800

pronounce it and the modern sort of well

2356

01:49:04,900 --> 01:49:02,720

I wouldn't say modern but the medieval

2357

01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:04,910

version of these cute little babies with

2358

01:49:09,930 --> 01:49:07,760

little tiny wings that that they have

2359

01:49:13,600 --> 01:49:09,940

the rosy cheeks and then there's a

2360

01:49:17,110 --> 01:49:13,610

there's a a picture a photograph of a

2361

01:49:19,210 --> 01:49:17,120

panel of cherubim from Sumeria they're

2362

01:49:20,830 --> 01:49:19,220

the most awful looking bird-like

2363

01:49:23,010 --> 01:49:20,840

creatures that I mean they look like

2364

01:49:27,250 --> 01:49:23,020

something out of your worst nightmare

2365

01:49:30,340 --> 01:49:27,260

isn't it interesting how forms as they

2366

01:49:32,110 --> 01:49:30,350

were originally perceived have devolved

2367

01:49:34,330 --> 01:49:32,120

into something more palatable in the

2368

01:49:37,000 --> 01:49:34,340

modern day and in how we've we've lost

2369

01:49:39,100 --> 01:49:37,010

in many sense of the word we've lost

2370

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:39,110

they a true interpretation of what these

2371

01:49:44,110 --> 01:49:42,080

these entities actually appear as or

2372

01:49:46,990 --> 01:49:44,120

what they're what they actually are all

2373

01:49:48,150 --> 01:49:47,000

about you care to address that what

2374

01:49:51,570 --> 01:49:48,160

what's up with that

2375

01:49:54,700 --> 01:49:51,580

we have increasingly sanitized and

2376

01:49:59,260 --> 01:49:54,710

disempowered very powerful beings

2377

01:50:03,580 --> 01:49:59,270

including the Angels and it's it's been

2378

01:50:07,780 --> 01:50:03,590

a rapid disempowerment in the in the

2379

01:50:10,150 --> 01:50:07,790

past few decades the the a in terms of

2380

01:50:12,130 --> 01:50:10,160

the Angels the the ancients considered

2381

01:50:15,610 --> 01:50:12,140

them as I mentioned the disciplinarians

2382

01:50:19,860 --> 01:50:15,620

as well as messengers you didn't have a

2383

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:19,870

whole lot of interaction with angels and

2384

01:50:27,940 --> 01:50:23,360

the Renaissance artists started

2385

01:50:34,090 --> 01:50:27,950

I think the process of humanizing angels

2386

01:50:36,150 --> 01:50:34,100

to to their detriment unfortunately by

2387

01:50:40,530 --> 01:50:36,160

painting them really as beautiful

2388

01:50:43,210 --> 01:50:40,540

versions of human beings they used

2389

01:50:47,020 --> 01:50:43,220

adolescent boys for their models and

2390

01:50:49,570 --> 01:50:47,030

beautiful women Swan they put zeig annex

2391

01:50:56,820 --> 01:50:49,580

wan wings on them and they ethereal eyes

2392

01:51:00,370 --> 01:50:56,830

them in this glamorous portrayal of

2393

01:51:03,550 --> 01:51:00,380

being a participant and emotionally

2394

01:51:06,250 --> 01:51:03,560

engaged participant in the out workings

2395

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:06,260

of human destiny the Victorians

2396

01:51:11,100 --> 01:51:08,480

associated angels with guardians of the

2397

01:51:13,900 --> 01:51:11,110

grave and actually had more of a warning

2398

01:51:17,050 --> 01:51:13,910

association with angels it was not until

2399

01:51:19,870 --> 01:51:17,060

the mid 20th century that from a popular

2400

01:51:23,290 --> 01:51:19,880

culture perspective we we revived our

2401  
01:51:28,920 --> 01:51:23,300  
interest in angels and they took on more

2402  
01:51:31,330 --> 01:51:28,930  
of this personal best friend protector

2403  
01:51:33,550 --> 01:51:31,340  
aspect to them and that the little

2404  
01:51:36,400 --> 01:51:33,560  
babies the pudgy babies that you were

2405  
01:51:37,050 --> 01:51:36,410  
talking about Kris that we call the

2406  
01:51:40,750 --> 01:51:37,060  
Caribes

2407  
01:51:45,490 --> 01:51:40,760  
they're really their role or origin is

2408  
01:51:50,650 --> 01:51:45,500  
on the putti of latin art roman art

2409  
01:51:54,030 --> 01:51:50,660  
these were winged cherub like baby he's

2410  
01:51:59,640 --> 01:51:54,040  
that were used in funerary

2411  
01:52:01,180 --> 01:51:59,650  
embellishments so today we've got this

2412  
01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:01,190  
best friend

2413  
01:52:10,990 --> 01:52:08,000

shadow of the real angels many of whom

2414

01:52:12,850 --> 01:52:11,000

were in ancient texts hostile to

2415

01:52:15,250 --> 01:52:12,860

humanity they did not

2416

01:52:18,100 --> 01:52:15,260

human beings in Paradise having access

2417

01:52:21,070 --> 01:52:18,110

to the throne of God to the greatest

2418

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:21,080

secrets of the cosmos right now gentle

2419

01:52:28,959 --> 01:52:24,800

over humans having a certain dominion

2420

01:52:31,959 --> 01:52:28,969

over them absolutely and we find stories

2421

01:52:35,770 --> 01:52:31,969

from the Jewish literature about this

2422

01:52:37,540 --> 01:52:35,780

where for example God decides to create

2423

01:52:39,760 --> 01:52:37,550

human beings and calls up a group of

2424

01:52:41,260 --> 01:52:39,770

angels and consults them about whether

2425

01:52:44,649 --> 01:52:41,270

or not it's a good idea and they say no

2426

01:52:46,240 --> 01:52:44,659

so he burns them up and he does this

2427

01:52:51,939 --> 01:52:46,250

until he gets a group of angels who

2428

01:52:53,919 --> 01:52:51,949

agrees and after after the Nephilim and

2429

01:52:56,439 --> 01:52:53,929

the flood and all the corruption on the

2430

01:52:57,609 --> 01:52:56,449

planet in the fall the the angels come

2431

01:52:59,470 --> 01:52:57,619

back and say well

2432

01:53:01,390 --> 01:52:59,480

weren't we right about this all along

2433

01:53:04,479 --> 01:53:01,400

you know did not the first group of

2434

01:53:07,600 --> 01:53:04,489

angels speak - right and then there are

2435

01:53:10,180 --> 01:53:07,610

angels who in mystic early mystical

2436

01:53:12,700 --> 01:53:10,190

traditions work to keep people from

2437

01:53:16,359 --> 01:53:12,710

accessing the throne and you had to

2438

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:16,369

figure out magical ways around them so

2439

01:53:23,680 --> 01:53:18,880

that they didn't block your progress so

2440

01:53:27,090 --> 01:53:23,690

angels are and interestingly angels are

2441

01:53:31,000 --> 01:53:27,100

the natural adversary of the jinn and

2442

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:31,010

there are ways of exercising the jinn

2443

01:53:37,629 --> 01:53:33,920

where you have to call in the high level

2444

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:37,639

angels in order to do it that's one way

2445

01:53:41,260 --> 01:53:38,960

to do another way is to call in a

2446

01:53:43,689 --> 01:53:41,270

stronger jinn but then you've got kind

2447

01:53:46,600 --> 01:53:43,699

of a double problem because they gotta

2448

01:53:49,240 --> 01:53:46,610

pay for what you want exactly if you

2449

01:53:51,729 --> 01:53:49,250

call in a thug to you know get rid of a

2450

01:53:54,430 --> 01:53:51,739

thug then you've got a deal with the the

2451

01:53:56,760 --> 01:53:54,440

other thug well you mentioned the

2452

01:53:59,229 --> 01:53:56,770

Victorian concept of the guardian angel

2453

01:54:01,540 --> 01:53:59,239

it could there be a connection between

2454

01:54:04,209 --> 01:54:01,550

that and the Islamic tradition though

2455

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,219

each one of us has I think - Jen

2456

01:54:10,990 --> 01:54:06,080

attached to us correct correct me if I'm

2457

01:54:13,780 --> 01:54:11,000

wrong there is that tradition of - at

2458

01:54:16,450 --> 01:54:13,790

least one possibly two and of course the

2459

01:54:17,859 --> 01:54:16,460

Greeks had it - with the the demons the

2460

01:54:20,320 --> 01:54:17,869

Damona

2461

01:54:22,930 --> 01:54:20,330

one that was good and one that was bad

2462

01:54:26,200 --> 01:54:22,940

and the Greeks in fact may have borrowed

2463

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:26,210

that concept from middle-eastern Khan

2464

01:54:34,360 --> 01:54:31,520

SAP's the in the middle-eastern idea of

2465

01:54:38,440 --> 01:54:34,370

the gin companion the Corrine are the

2466

01:54:41,620 --> 01:54:38,450

karna a male or a female jinn who is

2467

01:54:45,100 --> 01:54:41,630

attached to you from birth and acts in

2468

01:54:48,880 --> 01:54:45,110

many ways like a guardian angel but it's

2469

01:54:51,760 --> 01:54:48,890

not all good and in fact if it wants to

2470

01:54:53,920 --> 01:54:51,770

it could be trying to lead you astray

2471

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:53,930

can torment you but it's attached to you

2472

01:54:59,200 --> 01:54:56,960

from birth and it's very difficult to

2473

01:55:01,870 --> 01:54:59,210

get rid of and some of them have

2474

01:55:04,990 --> 01:55:01,880

developed a romantic and sexual

2475

01:55:07,900 --> 01:55:05,000

attraction to human beings and they

2476

01:55:10,240 --> 01:55:07,910

start interfering and a person's mortal

2477

01:55:13,180 --> 01:55:10,250

relationships breaking them up and

2478

01:55:16,900 --> 01:55:13,190

causing disharmony so that they can have

2479

01:55:19,709 --> 01:55:16,910

the human for themselves I have a very

2480

01:55:21,880 --> 01:55:19,719

interesting case in the Djinn connection

2481

01:55:26,590 --> 01:55:21,890

generational where a young man

2482

01:55:28,840 --> 01:55:26,600

discovered that other men and his family

2483

01:55:32,290 --> 01:55:28,850

had also had encounters with probably

2484

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:32,300

the same being who took a female form

2485

01:55:40,240 --> 01:55:37,040

for seduction and then did its best to

2486

01:55:43,930 --> 01:55:40,250

to keep other human women out of the

2487

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:43,940

picture it's that wouldn't be good for

2488

01:55:50,160 --> 01:55:46,880

your love life scare all the girlfriends

2489

01:55:55,950 --> 01:55:50,170

away I had a very interesting case where

2490

01:55:59,860 --> 01:55:55,960

the reverse was true a a woman uh

2491

01:56:03,459 --> 01:55:59,870

evidently had some sort of haunting

2492

01:56:04,690 --> 01:56:03,469

scenario going on and when she was with

2493

01:56:07,930 --> 01:56:04,700

her new boyfriend

2494

01:56:10,630 --> 01:56:07,940

he had his he had his ear pierced and

2495

01:56:12,430 --> 01:56:10,640

something came when when they were

2496

01:56:14,740 --> 01:56:12,440

making out on the couch something came

2497

01:56:16,990 --> 01:56:14,750

and and pulled his earring through his

2498

01:56:20,740 --> 01:56:17,000

ear you know and cloak made it made his

2499

01:56:22,000 --> 01:56:20,750

earlobe clothing and it was almost like

2500

01:56:24,700 --> 01:56:22,010

a poltergeist thing that it was

2501

01:56:26,890 --> 01:56:24,710

responding to their first makeout

2502

01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:26,900

session is kind of how it was portrayed

2503

01:56:31,570 --> 01:56:28,880

to me so maybe that could have been an

2504

01:56:36,220 --> 01:56:31,580

example of that but in Reverse a jealous

2505

01:56:39,580 --> 01:56:36,230

male entity picking on um you know the

2506

01:56:43,540 --> 01:56:39,590

the unsuspecting boyfriend a

2507

01:56:45,460 --> 01:56:43,550

the gym have a reputation going back to

2508

01:56:49,330 --> 01:56:45,470

ancient times of being vengeful and

2509

01:56:52,020 --> 01:56:49,340

jealous and these are two

2510

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:52,030

characteristics that can help in the

2511

01:56:58,900 --> 01:56:55,520

evaluation of a an entity's identity in

2512

01:57:02,410 --> 01:56:58,910

terms of their behavior if they act out

2513

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,420

in extremely jealous ways and also if

2514

01:57:08,500 --> 01:57:04,960

they take revenge for being slighted

2515

01:57:12,070 --> 01:57:08,510

even in small ways hey we've got

2516

01:57:15,310 --> 01:57:12,080

rosemary ellen guiley joining gene and

2517

01:57:17,260 --> 01:57:15,320

Chris books called the Djinn connection

2518

01:57:20,590 --> 01:57:17,270

and the subtitle this really says it all

2519

01:57:21,220 --> 01:57:20,600

the hidden links between Djinn shadow

2520

01:57:25,360 --> 01:57:21,230

people

2521

01:57:28,330 --> 01:57:25,370

ETS Nephilim archons reptilians and

2522

01:57:31,050 --> 01:57:28,340

other entities with gene and Chris

2523

01:57:38,640 --> 01:57:31,060

you're in the para cast

2524

01:57:43,450 --> 01:57:41,169

don't complain about your cable bill

2525

01:57:44,020 --> 01:57:43,460

going up and up and up do something

2526

01:57:46,030 --> 01:57:44,030

about it

2527

01:57:49,629 --> 01:57:46,040

grab a pencil and jot down this special

2528

01:57:51,820 --> 01:57:49,639

number 1 877 be 0 for my TV the more

2529

01:57:54,879 --> 01:57:51,830

cable TV rates go up the better digital

2530

01:57:56,439 --> 01:57:54,889

satellite TV looks so disable the cable

2531

01:57:59,320 --> 01:57:56,449

and get more of your favorite channels

2532

01:58:01,359 --> 01:57:59,330

in 100% digital quality for less money

2533

01:58:03,640 --> 01:58:01,369

call one eight seven seven eight zero

2534

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:03,650

for my TV right now to sign up for

2535

01:58:08,050 --> 01:58:06,080

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2536

01:58:10,180 --> 01:58:08,060

up to four rooms and there's no

2537

01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:10,190

equipment to buy that includes your free

2538

01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:13,520

HD TV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

2539

01:58:17,740 --> 01:58:15,679

your free professional installation and

2540

01:58:19,479 --> 01:58:17,750

the best part the pristine digital

2541

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:19,489

picture and sound call one eight seven

2542

01:58:23,020 --> 01:58:22,159

seven eight zero for my TV so what are

2543

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:23,030

you waiting for

2544

01:58:29,790 --> 01:58:24,800

pull out your major credit or debit card

2545

01:58:29,800 --> 01:58:38,970

disabled became cut costs and get more

2546

01:58:43,899 --> 01:58:41,439

friends this is Alex Jones for Midas

2547

01:58:46,479 --> 01:58:43,909

resources dot-com for more than 15 years

2548

01:58:48,700 --> 01:58:46,489

I have exclusively used Midas resources

2549

01:58:50,560 --> 01:58:48,710

for all my precious metal needs whether

2550

01:58:51,339 --> 01:58:50,570

it's bullion or collectibles you're

2551  
01:58:54,370 --> 01:58:51,349  
looking for

2552  
01:58:55,870 --> 01:58:54,380  
Midas resources is simply the best I own

2553  
01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:55,880  
my gold is a hedge against inflation

2554  
01:59:01,000 --> 01:58:59,360  
this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

2555  
01:59:03,399 --> 01:59:01,010  
go the way of the deutsche mark in the

2556  
01:59:05,560 --> 01:59:03,409  
Weimar Republic any time in these

2557  
01:59:07,660 --> 01:59:05,570  
historically dangerous times it makes

2558  
01:59:09,820 --> 01:59:07,670  
sense to physically hold gold and silver

2559  
01:59:11,649 --> 01:59:09,830  
Midas already has some of the best deals

2560  
01:59:13,570 --> 01:59:11,659  
in the industry but if you give them a

2561  
01:59:15,520 --> 01:59:13,580  
call and mention the radio special they

2562  
01:59:18,040 --> 01:59:15,530  
will give you a list of the day's super

2563  
01:59:36,450 --> 01:59:18,050

specials Midas brokers are standing by

2564

01:59:36,460 --> 01:59:39,620

806-853-9949

2565

01:59:44,220 --> 01:59:42,600

radio advertising on GCN the genesis

2566

01:59:46,350 --> 01:59:44,230

communications network is simple

2567

01:59:48,570 --> 01:59:46,360

affordable and reaches millions how do

2568

01:59:50,070 --> 01:59:48,580

we do it let's break it down first the

2569

01:59:52,649 --> 01:59:50,080

simple part you tell us about your

2570

01:59:54,570 --> 01:59:52,659

business and then our expert radio

2571

01:59:56,130 --> 01:59:54,580

copywriters write your copy we hired

2572

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:56,140

professional voice talent hello there

2573

01:59:59,370 --> 01:59:57,280

I'm a professional

2574

02:00:03,030 --> 01:59:59,380

announcer and then produce your a with

2575

02:00:06,030 --> 02:00:03,040

just the right music and field voila

2576  
02:00:08,280 --> 02:00:06,040  
simple how affordable 60 second ads of

2577  
02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:08,290  
GCN are the most affordable national

2578  
02:00:13,020 --> 02:00:10,239  
radio advertising rates period and that

2579  
02:00:15,419 --> 02:00:13,030  
brings us to reach millions of people

2580  
02:00:18,540 --> 02:00:15,429  
listen to GC and radio programs on over

2581  
02:00:21,149 --> 02:00:18,550  
700 AM and FM and XM stations and

2582  
02:00:24,030 --> 02:00:21,159  
streaming audio live that's it a

2583  
02:00:26,280 --> 02:00:24,040  
one-stop shop created radio ads very

2584  
02:00:28,470 --> 02:00:26,290  
affordable rates millions of potential

2585  
02:00:30,540 --> 02:00:28,480  
customers and customer service that can

2586  
02:00:33,899 --> 02:00:30,550  
be beat see our current list of

2587  
02:00:37,439 --> 02:00:33,909  
satisfied advertisers at GCN live.com

2588  
02:00:40,919 --> 02:00:37,449

then shoot us an e-mail advertise at GC

2589

02:00:43,020 --> 02:00:40,929

and live.com do you suffer from low

2590

02:00:44,520 --> 02:00:43,030

functioning adrenal or thyroid gland did

2591

02:00:46,290 --> 02:00:44,530

you know that mercury from your dental

2592

02:00:48,240 --> 02:00:46,300

fillings comes off your teeth both as a

2593

02:00:48,630 --> 02:00:48,250

vapor and as metal particles into your

2594

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:48,640

body

2595

02:00:54,419 --> 02:00:52,239

it stops cells from functioning normally

2596

02:00:57,090 --> 02:00:54,429

animal studies show that mercury causes

2597

02:00:59,070 --> 02:00:57,100

kidney function to drop by 60% mercury

2598

02:01:00,419 --> 02:00:59,080

deposited into your adrenals or thyroid

2599

02:01:02,070 --> 02:01:00,429

will cause a corresponding drop in

2600

02:01:04,050 --> 02:01:02,080

function the number one method by which

2601  
02:01:05,729 --> 02:01:04,060  
your body detoxifies itself of mercury

2602  
02:01:08,040 --> 02:01:05,739  
is Buddha phylum the number one

2603  
02:01:09,930 --> 02:01:08,050  
superfood that helps turn on all 75

2604  
02:01:12,180 --> 02:01:09,940  
trillion cells of your body to produce

2605  
02:01:14,430 --> 02:01:12,190  
glutathione is non denatured whey

2606  
02:01:16,680 --> 02:01:14,440  
protein from grass-fed cows after

2607  
02:01:18,840 --> 02:01:16,690  
investigating most high-end whey

2608  
02:01:20,850 --> 02:01:18,850  
proteins on the market only one is the

2609  
02:01:22,649 --> 02:01:20,860  
most non denature the most active the

2610  
02:01:24,930 --> 02:01:22,659  
most complete and in our opinion the

2611  
02:01:27,899 --> 02:01:24,940  
most powerful in what nature originally

2612  
02:01:30,300 --> 02:01:27,909  
put into the fresh who are way it is one

2613  
02:01:31,800 --> 02:01:30,310

world way call eight eight eight nine

2614

02:01:33,840 --> 02:01:31,810

eight eight three three two five that's

2615

02:01:36,810 --> 02:01:33,850

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

2616

02:01:42,030 --> 02:01:36,820

three to five or visit one world wacom

2617

02:01:44,220 --> 02:01:42,040

that's one world WH ey com we'd like to

2618

02:01:45,660 --> 02:01:44,230

hear from you if you have a comment or

2619

02:01:49,290 --> 02:01:45,670

question about the power

2620

02:01:50,760 --> 02:01:49,300

Senta to news at the para caste calm

2621

02:01:53,729 --> 02:01:50,770

that's news

2622

02:01:55,950 --> 02:01:53,739

at the para caste calm and don't forget

2623

02:01:57,840 --> 02:01:55,960

to visit our famous para caste community

2624

02:02:02,250 --> 02:01:57,850

forums at forum

2625

02:02:04,500 --> 02:02:02,260

dr. para cast calm rosemary ellen guiley

2626  
02:02:04,890 --> 02:02:04,510  
fast question to throw out before we go

2627  
02:02:06,990 --> 02:02:04,900  
on

2628  
02:02:09,090 --> 02:02:07,000  
now we're talking of the jinn as a

2629  
02:02:11,640 --> 02:02:09,100  
terrestrial phenomenon or

2630  
02:02:14,400 --> 02:02:11,650  
interdimensional phenomenon so if I live

2631  
02:02:16,919 --> 02:02:14,410  
on a planet circling Tau Ceti do I have

2632  
02:02:21,300 --> 02:02:16,929  
Jim there too nobody really knows the

2633  
02:02:25,200 --> 02:02:21,310  
answer to that gene and I would think in

2634  
02:02:28,290 --> 02:02:25,210  
my own personal view that the jinn have

2635  
02:02:31,560 --> 02:02:28,300  
the potential to reincarnate like human

2636  
02:02:34,020 --> 02:02:31,570  
beings and I do not believe that human

2637  
02:02:34,530 --> 02:02:34,030  
beings limit their lifetimes to planet

2638  
02:02:38,729 --> 02:02:34,540

Earth

2639

02:02:40,979 --> 02:02:38,739

and in fact I'm I've been doing past

2640

02:02:43,860 --> 02:02:40,989

life research for a while I've been

2641

02:02:47,250 --> 02:02:43,870

collecting examples of people's recalled

2642

02:02:50,640 --> 02:02:47,260

lives on other worlds even in other

2643

02:02:52,979 --> 02:02:50,650

life-forms not only what we would call

2644

02:02:55,080 --> 02:02:52,989

past lives with parallel lives that is

2645

02:02:57,419 --> 02:02:55,090

lives that seem to be going on right now

2646

02:02:58,800 --> 02:02:57,429

and of course from the eternal time

2647

02:03:01,320 --> 02:02:58,810

perspective everything goes on

2648

02:03:04,290 --> 02:03:01,330

simultaneously anyway so if we

2649

02:03:07,740 --> 02:03:04,300

extrapolate this to the jinn who are

2650

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:07,750

sentient beings who have life spans like

2651  
02:03:11,880 --> 02:03:10,480  
we do can we say the same about them

2652  
02:03:14,820 --> 02:03:11,890  
that they have the capability of

2653  
02:03:16,620 --> 02:03:14,830  
reincarnating and would they be limited

2654  
02:03:19,500 --> 02:03:16,630  
to this planet or could they also have

2655  
02:03:23,130 --> 02:03:19,510  
access to the cosmos in my view the

2656  
02:03:25,530 --> 02:03:23,140  
answer would be yes from at least from a

2657  
02:03:28,590 --> 02:03:25,540  
hypothetical point of view we've

2658  
02:03:30,090 --> 02:03:28,600  
mentioned several times during during

2659  
02:03:33,479 --> 02:03:30,100  
your visit here rosemary that there

2660  
02:03:36,209 --> 02:03:33,489  
seems to be a location specificity that

2661  
02:03:39,720 --> 02:03:36,219  
that's going on here with many of these

2662  
02:03:43,260 --> 02:03:39,730  
jinn type entities and one of the

2663  
02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:43,270

questions here which I'm interested to

2664

02:03:47,550 --> 02:03:44,800

hear the answer to is this is from

2665

02:03:49,229 --> 02:03:47,560

spooky Mulder for Chris and in rosemary

2666

02:03:51,300 --> 02:03:49,239

are you guys still considering working

2667

02:03:53,610 --> 02:03:51,310

together on a book about portals which

2668

02:03:55,290 --> 02:03:53,620

would dovetail into my my comment that

2669

02:03:55,950 --> 02:03:55,300

these things tend to cluster around

2670

02:03:58,020 --> 02:03:55,960

these

2671

02:04:02,280 --> 02:03:58,030

malaria's at least it seems that way to

2672

02:04:03,840 --> 02:04:02,290

me well they do indeed Chris and you

2673

02:04:07,500 --> 02:04:03,850

know that trip that we did through the

2674

02:04:11,390 --> 02:04:07,510

San Luis Valley was certainly a good

2675

02:04:15,870 --> 02:04:11,400

example of how location specific

2676  
02:04:19,110 --> 02:04:15,880  
activity can be and yes I want to tackle

2677  
02:04:21,950 --> 02:04:19,120  
that next looking at the land

2678  
02:04:24,930 --> 02:04:21,960  
connections for a lot of this activity

2679  
02:04:29,850 --> 02:04:24,940  
as I mentioned early in a program a lot

2680  
02:04:33,860 --> 02:04:29,860  
of my early interest grew out of what I

2681  
02:04:35,100 --> 02:04:33,870  
called persistent negative hauntings in

2682  
02:04:37,050 --> 02:04:35,110  
locations

2683  
02:04:39,000 --> 02:04:37,060  
you know cases that I was contacted

2684  
02:04:42,890 --> 02:04:39,010  
about and I began investigating and

2685  
02:04:46,340 --> 02:04:42,900  
researching and that there are these

2686  
02:04:50,100 --> 02:04:46,350  
many many places around the planet where

2687  
02:04:52,020 --> 02:04:50,110  
we have broad-spectrum activity it goes

2688  
02:04:54,450 --> 02:04:52,030

from one end of the paranormal to the

2689

02:04:58,800 --> 02:04:54,460

other in terms of types of activity and

2690

02:05:01,440 --> 02:04:58,810

it's very consistent and the SLV is is

2691

02:05:03,479 --> 02:05:01,450

certainly one of those areas and i think

2692

02:05:07,470 --> 02:05:03,489

this would be a fascinating thing to

2693

02:05:09,690 --> 02:05:07,480

explore for the next edition of gen I've

2694

02:05:11,400 --> 02:05:09,700

gotten quite a short list of locations

2695

02:05:13,920 --> 02:05:11,410

that could be included in a book like

2696

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:13,930

that there's like you said there's a

2697

02:05:18,360 --> 02:05:16,239

bunch of them and some some are amazing

2698

02:05:20,520 --> 02:05:18,370

it doesn't matter who lives there or who

2699

02:05:23,520 --> 02:05:20,530

goes through there they they all seem to

2700

02:05:26,340 --> 02:05:23,530

experience very similar types of

2701  
02:05:28,860 --> 02:05:26,350  
perplexing and unexplained phenomenal

2702  
02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:28,870  
events and you could have I had one

2703  
02:05:35,190 --> 02:05:32,320  
particular location that had a history

2704  
02:05:37,530 --> 02:05:35,200  
that went back 4050 years and it was

2705  
02:05:40,080 --> 02:05:37,540  
extremely interesting to interview

2706  
02:05:42,150 --> 02:05:40,090  
people separately who had been renters

2707  
02:05:45,600 --> 02:05:42,160  
in this one particular house and how

2708  
02:05:48,330 --> 02:05:45,610  
from you know from renter to renter they

2709  
02:05:49,709 --> 02:05:48,340  
would have the same exact descriptions

2710  
02:05:52,800 --> 02:05:49,719  
of things that would happen the same

2711  
02:05:55,740 --> 02:05:52,810  
windows would always be open of the same

2712  
02:05:57,959 --> 02:05:55,750  
doors would always be slammed and in

2713  
02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:57,969

most cases these people weren't aware

2714

02:06:03,030 --> 02:05:59,760

that other people had had these

2715

02:06:06,000 --> 02:06:03,040

experiences prior to moving in there and

2716

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:06,010

I just find that very fascinating in one

2717

02:06:09,810 --> 02:06:07,360

case we had the same little boy

2718

02:06:11,690 --> 02:06:09,820

answering the phone when nobody was home

2719

02:06:15,120 --> 02:06:11,700

which is another one that was

2720

02:06:16,830 --> 02:06:15,130

multifamily example where over the

2721

02:06:18,450 --> 02:06:16,840

course of four or five different

2722

02:06:20,700 --> 02:06:18,460

residents in the house you would have

2723

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:20,710

the same report which in my mind

2724

02:06:28,380 --> 02:06:24,000

nullifies any sort of I don't know

2725

02:06:32,280 --> 02:06:28,390

projection or delusion or or some sort

2726

02:06:35,220 --> 02:06:32,290

of of personal pathology going on or

2727

02:06:36,750 --> 02:06:35,230

delusional behavior going on that there

2728

02:06:39,180 --> 02:06:36,760

was something really behind it and that

2729

02:06:40,890 --> 02:06:39,190

that that to me is very fascinating well

2730

02:06:42,780 --> 02:06:40,900

it gets back to what we were talking

2731

02:06:44,670 --> 02:06:42,790

about real early in the program about

2732

02:06:48,030 --> 02:06:44,680

you know how do we prove these sorts of

2733

02:06:51,060 --> 02:06:48,040

things and it's the patterns it's when

2734

02:06:54,060 --> 02:06:51,070

you can build up consistent patterns of

2735

02:06:58,230 --> 02:06:54,070

the documentation the patterns get very

2736

02:07:00,240 --> 02:06:58,240

hard to ignore if not refute and that's

2737

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:00,250

when you're dealing with the paranormal

2738

02:07:06,690 --> 02:07:03,280

which is kind of a shape shift II blurry

2739

02:07:10,140 --> 02:07:06,700

landscape anyway that's probably the

2740

02:07:13,590 --> 02:07:10,150

best way we can approach it and you're

2741

02:07:16,440 --> 02:07:13,600

right it's it gets hard to ignore when

2742

02:07:19,980 --> 02:07:16,450

you get the same thing reported from

2743

02:07:22,440 --> 02:07:19,990

independent sources and these patterns

2744

02:07:25,890 --> 02:07:22,450

of activity emerge when you can study

2745

02:07:27,770 --> 02:07:25,900

certain areas over a long period of time

2746

02:07:30,660 --> 02:07:27,780

the patterns get to be quite

2747

02:07:33,210 --> 02:07:30,670

well-defined well that's it for our

2748

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,220

questions unfortunately boy I wish we'd

2749

02:07:37,350 --> 02:07:35,920

had a little bit more warning for your

2750

02:07:39,120 --> 02:07:37,360

appearance so we would have had a lot

2751

02:07:41,460 --> 02:07:39,130

more questions from our question Bank we

2752

02:07:44,040 --> 02:07:41,470

literally have had all these questions

2753

02:07:45,240 --> 02:07:44,050

just posted in less than a day so when

2754

02:07:47,660 --> 02:07:45,250

we come back we'll make sure that we

2755

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:47,670

have more lead time for you because

2756

02:07:52,080 --> 02:07:50,320

you're you tend to bring out some really

2757

02:07:54,330 --> 02:07:52,090

good questions in our listeners and we

2758

02:07:55,590 --> 02:07:54,340

really do appreciate all the work that

2759

02:07:57,510 --> 02:07:55,600

you've done how many books have you

2760

02:07:59,580 --> 02:07:57,520

written now rosemary you're up in your

2761

02:08:03,630 --> 02:07:59,590

mid 50s now right here in terms of books

2762

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:03,640

at least I started losing track around

2763

02:08:12,240 --> 02:08:07,360

50 so it's somewhere between 50 and 60

2764

02:08:15,210 --> 02:08:12,250

and we've got multiple books on the fire

2765

02:08:16,920 --> 02:08:15,220

as you know yeah I don't know how you do

2766

02:08:19,320 --> 02:08:16,930

it but boy I tell you I sure enjoyed the

2767

02:08:20,589 --> 02:08:19,330

June connection how about the archons

2768

02:08:23,799 --> 02:08:20,599

that was one I'd never

2769

02:08:25,869 --> 02:08:23,809

before this is the totally new subject

2770

02:08:27,399 --> 02:08:25,879

for me well what what can you tell us

2771

02:08:29,109 --> 02:08:27,409

about the archons I found it very

2772

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:29,119

fascinating they're an interesting

2773

02:08:34,599 --> 02:08:32,239

connection to the jinn and I also put

2774

02:08:37,149 --> 02:08:34,609

them in the title because I thought it

2775

02:08:39,639 --> 02:08:37,159

would spark some curiosity they've kind

2776

02:08:41,169 --> 02:08:39,649

of fallen into obscurity although

2777

02:08:42,879 --> 02:08:41,179

they've been around a very long time

2778

02:08:45,699 --> 02:08:42,889

making they come out of Gnostic

2779

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:45,709

philosophy which competed very heavily

2780

02:08:52,359 --> 02:08:48,800

with Christianity for dominance many

2781

02:08:56,939 --> 02:08:52,369

centuries ago and in the the Gnostic

2782

02:09:00,399 --> 02:08:56,949

creation scenario the archons are like

2783

02:09:05,859 --> 02:09:00,409

inferior corrupt incomplete creator

2784

02:09:08,919 --> 02:09:05,869

beings and they they are in fact created

2785

02:09:12,129 --> 02:09:08,929

by an inferior being who is the

2786

02:09:15,549 --> 02:09:12,139

monstrous offspring of Sophia and the

2787

02:09:17,770 --> 02:09:15,559

plural mo Sophia falls from her heavenly

2788

02:09:21,969 --> 02:09:17,780

realms and becomes impregnated on the

2789

02:09:25,299 --> 02:09:21,979

earth and has an ignorant son yelled

2790

02:09:28,389 --> 02:09:25,309

abbath who becomes very arrogant and

2791

02:09:30,069 --> 02:09:28,399

very powerful and assumes he is God and

2792

02:09:32,799 --> 02:09:30,079

who creates these beings called the

2793

02:09:36,909 --> 02:09:32,809

archons to rule over the heavens and the

2794

02:09:39,429 --> 02:09:36,919

earth and so they begin this process of

2795

02:09:42,250 --> 02:09:39,439

manifestation but the one thing they

2796

02:09:44,739 --> 02:09:42,260

can't manipulate is human beings and

2797

02:09:47,080 --> 02:09:44,749

they try they try to corrupt human

2798

02:09:50,109 --> 02:09:47,090

beings so here again we have another

2799

02:09:53,739 --> 02:09:50,119

piece of this pattern of interference

2800

02:09:56,619 --> 02:09:53,749

from some sort of ancient being to try

2801  
02:10:00,429 --> 02:09:56,629  
and manipulate and corrupt human beings

2802  
02:10:02,669 --> 02:10:00,439  
so the archons act a lot like jinn

2803  
02:10:04,929 --> 02:10:02,679  
they're arrogant they're powerful they

2804  
02:10:06,729 --> 02:10:04,939  
assume they can do whatever they please

2805  
02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:06,739  
they don't particularly like human

2806  
02:10:13,689 --> 02:10:10,159  
beings that much so they interfere they

2807  
02:10:16,299 --> 02:10:13,699  
they try and corrupt human beings you

2808  
02:10:17,949 --> 02:10:16,309  
know what rosemary I wonder if anyone

2809  
02:10:21,099 --> 02:10:17,959  
like Schumann beings it seems we have

2810  
02:10:21,459 --> 02:10:21,109  
archons and we have jinn and it sounds

2811  
02:10:23,500 --> 02:10:21,469  
messy

2812  
02:10:29,000 --> 02:10:23,510  
with Gene and Chris you're in the para

2813  
02:10:34,650 --> 02:10:31,220

America's number one source for

2814

02:10:39,480 --> 02:10:34,660

independent operation for over a decade

2815

02:10:41,790 --> 02:10:39,490

we are the gcn radio network hey

2816

02:10:43,710 --> 02:10:41,800

neighbors meetings are an essential part

2817

02:10:45,840 --> 02:10:43,720

of any business you know making

2818

02:10:47,820 --> 02:10:45,850

presentations to clients collaborating

2819

02:10:50,490 --> 02:10:47,830

with your colleagues will make them as

2820

02:10:53,730 --> 02:10:50,500

simple as possible to run and organize

2821

02:10:56,160 --> 02:10:53,740

use goto meeting by citrix the easiest

2822

02:10:58,020 --> 02:10:56,170

most reliable online meeting service

2823

02:11:00,660 --> 02:10:58,030

with goto meeting you can schedule an

2824

02:11:02,760 --> 02:11:00,670

online meeting incentives attendees can

2825

02:11:04,860 --> 02:11:02,770

join with just two click from anywhere

2826

02:11:06,810 --> 02:11:04,870

meeting materials are viewed on

2827

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:06,820

everyone's screen making the

2828

02:11:11,490 --> 02:11:09,280

collaboration seamless goto meeting is

2829

02:11:12,720 --> 02:11:11,500

so easy to use for you and everyone

2830

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:12,730

joining your meeting

2831

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:15,280

plus with goto meeting hold as many

2832

02:11:20,430 --> 02:11:18,400

meetings as you can for one flat rate to

2833

02:11:22,980 --> 02:11:20,440

have phone conferencing and voice over

2834

02:11:25,590 --> 02:11:22,990

IP are included you know my listeners

2835

02:11:28,560 --> 02:11:25,600

can try goto meeting free for 30 days a

2836

02:11:31,290 --> 02:11:28,570

month of unlimited online meetings free

2837

02:11:34,040 --> 02:11:31,300

visit goto meeting.com click on the try

2838

02:11:37,740 --> 02:11:34,050

it free button and enter the promo code

2839

02:11:40,000 --> 02:11:37,750

podcast VES goto meeting.com promo code

2840

02:11:42,580 --> 02:11:40,010

podcast

2841

02:11:44,979 --> 02:11:42,590

now there's an amazing new natural

2842

02:11:47,050 --> 02:11:44,989

antibiotic every person must have its

2843

02:11:49,330 --> 02:11:47,060

cells alive silver solution and it

2844

02:11:51,940 --> 02:11:49,340

destroys over 650 hard to kill viruses

2845

02:11:54,070 --> 02:11:51,950

fungus bacteria and much more cells

2846

02:11:56,290 --> 02:11:54,080

alive silver solution has no expiration

2847

02:11:58,479 --> 02:11:56,300

date is great for emergency kits and

2848

02:12:00,400 --> 02:11:58,489

storage shelters and comes in 8 or 16

2849

02:12:02,410 --> 02:12:00,410

ounce bottles ordered today at eight

2850

02:12:06,270 --> 02:12:02,420

eight eight nine one zero four three six

2851

02:12:09,130 --> 02:12:06,280

seven or visit us a org camp usa.org

2852

02:12:10,780 --> 02:12:09,140

100% chemical free superfoods and unique

2853

02:12:12,880 --> 02:12:10,790

health products we the people grow

2854

02:12:14,380 --> 02:12:12,890

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

2855

02:12:15,940 --> 02:12:14,390

strips and fibers to protect from

2856

02:12:17,710 --> 02:12:15,950

counterfeit and carding to a private

2857

02:12:19,510 --> 02:12:17,720

bank having it led back at interest

2858

02:12:21,370 --> 02:12:19,520

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

2859

02:12:22,810 --> 02:12:21,380

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2860

02:12:24,460 --> 02:12:22,820

stating a central bank issuing the

2861

02:12:25,570 --> 02:12:24,470

public currency is a greater menace to

2862

02:12:27,310 --> 02:12:25,580

the liberties of the people than a

2863

02:12:28,750 --> 02:12:27,320

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2864

02:12:30,580 --> 02:12:28,760

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2865

02:12:34,090 --> 02:12:30,590

that explains our monetary system call

2866

02:12:37,300 --> 02:12:34,100

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2867

02:12:41,500 --> 02:12:37,310

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2868

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:41,510

that's 800 686 to 237 we've lived in

2869

02:12:45,820 --> 02:12:43,760

this neighborhood for years we have an

2870

02:12:48,070 --> 02:12:45,830

alarm system and all of our doors have

2871

02:12:49,690 --> 02:12:48,080

dead bolts they kicked in our door and

2872

02:12:51,910 --> 02:12:49,700

were in and out of our house in about

2873

02:12:54,250 --> 02:12:51,920

five minutes the police arrived in about

2874

02:12:56,380 --> 02:12:54,260

20 minutes but they were long gone with

2875

02:12:58,780 --> 02:12:56,390

our TV jewelry and my guns

2876

02:13:00,970 --> 02:12:58,790

I kept thinking what if my family had

2877

02:13:03,400 --> 02:13:00,980

been home the police officer said that

2878

02:13:06,010 --> 02:13:03,410

more than 85% of break-ins are through a

2879

02:13:08,380 --> 02:13:06,020

door and that deadbolts alone don't stop

2880

02:13:10,690 --> 02:13:08,390

intruders the officer told me to go to

2881

02:13:12,490 --> 02:13:10,700

easy armored net if we wanted something

2882

02:13:15,340 --> 02:13:12,500

that would actually stop an intruder

2883

02:13:17,229 --> 02:13:15,350

easy armored reinforces all of the weak

2884

02:13:19,900 --> 02:13:17,239

points on your doors and is guaranteed

2885

02:13:22,270 --> 02:13:19,910

to prevent kick ins I was surprised at

2886

02:13:24,940 --> 02:13:22,280

how little easy armor costs and I

2887

02:13:26,710 --> 02:13:24,950

installed easy armor in about 30 minutes

2888

02:13:29,890 --> 02:13:26,720

visit ser Burnett

2889

02:13:31,930 --> 02:13:29,900

that's the letters EC a RM o our net or

2890

02:13:33,580 --> 02:13:31,940

call eight eight eight five eight armor

2891

02:13:36,160 --> 02:13:33,590

that's eight eight eight five eight two

2892

02:13:39,480 --> 02:13:36,170

seven six six seven easy armor net

2893

02:13:42,790 --> 02:13:39,490

ultimate door security made easy

2894

02:13:45,010 --> 02:13:42,800

well I have garlic breath after I take a

2895

02:13:47,020 --> 02:13:45,020

lessee we get that question all the time

2896

02:13:49,420 --> 02:13:47,030

about the world's best garlic extract a

2897

02:13:51,490 --> 02:13:49,430

lessee and the answer is a lessee

2898

02:13:53,590 --> 02:13:51,500

contains stabilized Alison nature's

2899

02:13:55,300 --> 02:13:53,600

antimicrobial agent and the active

2900

02:13:56,520 --> 02:13:55,310

ingredient in crushed garlic but will

2901

02:13:58,420 --> 02:13:56,530

not give you garlic breath

2902

02:14:00,340 --> 02:13:58,430

scientifically proven in double-blind

2903

02:14:02,440 --> 02:14:00,350

studies using low doses of Alison

2904

02:14:04,630 --> 02:14:02,450

greatly reduces the number severity and

2905

02:14:06,880 --> 02:14:04,640

duration of common colds our powerful

2906

02:14:09,520 --> 02:14:06,890

ally C contains 300 milligrams of

2907

02:14:12,430 --> 02:14:09,530

stabilized Alison just one tablet of Ali

2908

02:14:14,890 --> 02:14:12,440

C is equivalent to 40 garlic cloves its

2909

02:14:16,960 --> 02:14:14,900

effective against asthma mersa bacterial

2910

02:14:18,520 --> 02:14:16,970

fungal and viral infections and helps

2911

02:14:20,470 --> 02:14:18,530

lower high blood pressure and high

2912

02:14:22,750 --> 02:14:20,480

cholesterol plus it's a natural mosquito

2913

02:14:24,850 --> 02:14:22,760

repellent boosts resistance to infection

2914

02:14:26,770 --> 02:14:24,860

with nature's best garlic extract Ali's

2915

02:14:29,470 --> 02:14:26,780

see for more information than to order a

2916

02:14:31,450 --> 02:14:29,480

lessee call 877 eight eight eight seven

2917

02:14:33,370 --> 02:14:31,460

one twenty six or go to garlic health

2918

02:14:35,530 --> 02:14:33,380

products calm that's eight seven seven

2919

02:14:37,930 --> 02:14:35,540

eight eight eight seven one two six or

2920

02:14:43,030 --> 02:14:37,940

garlic health products calm fight back

2921

02:14:46,180 --> 02:14:43,040

with ally see hi this is Don Ecker and

2922

02:14:48,070 --> 02:14:46,190

you are tuned into the para cast let me

2923

02:14:50,800 --> 02:14:48,080

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

2924

02:14:54,930 --> 02:14:50,810

here that you probably won't hear

2925

02:14:56,760 --> 02:14:54,940

anywhere else here that George Noory

2926

02:15:00,640 --> 02:14:56,770

rosemary ellen guiley

2927

02:15:02,980 --> 02:15:00,650

joining us on the power cast her book is

2928

02:15:04,690 --> 02:15:02,990

the gin connection which is her second

2929

02:15:06,430 --> 02:15:04,700

book of the gin series I suppose

2930

02:15:08,050 --> 02:15:06,440

there'll be more we're talk about our

2931

02:15:11,050 --> 02:15:08,060

cons but you look at all these creatures

2932

02:15:13,060 --> 02:15:11,060

and if you wanted to find one source

2933

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:13,070

could you just call them all gin of some

2934

02:15:17,980 --> 02:15:16,400

sort regardless of the name or what or

2935

02:15:21,010 --> 02:15:17,990

are there so many different races

2936

02:15:23,320 --> 02:15:21,020

running around loose who wish us ill it

2937

02:15:27,220 --> 02:15:23,330

may very well be that everything keeps

2938

02:15:30,010 --> 02:15:27,230

pointing back to the gin and as as I'm

2939

02:15:32,890 --> 02:15:30,020

willing to go this far in terms of my

2940

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:32,900

current research I believe that gin are

2941

02:15:40,450 --> 02:15:36,800

mixed in among all of these beings that

2942

02:15:42,940 --> 02:15:40,460

they have been in the backdrop of all of

2943

02:15:46,000 --> 02:15:42,950

these encounters with what we perceive

2944

02:15:48,190 --> 02:15:46,010

as different kinds of entities they like

2945

02:15:50,170 --> 02:15:48,200

some researchers they might we might

2946

02:15:52,570 --> 02:15:50,180

wind up having to come to conclusion

2947

02:15:56,370 --> 02:15:52,580

that everything that we've

2948

02:15:59,230 --> 02:15:56,380

labeled really takes us straight back to

2949

02:16:00,940 --> 02:15:59,240

gym now you just mentioned before the

2950

02:16:03,670 --> 02:16:00,950

break Jean about you know all these

2951

02:16:06,040 --> 02:16:03,680

entities who seem to be hostile to us

2952

02:16:09,190 --> 02:16:06,050

and manipulating us and it does raise

2953

02:16:16,810 --> 02:16:09,200

questions about how we really got here

2954

02:16:21,550 --> 02:16:16,820

and are we the experiment of some cosmic

2955

02:16:24,130 --> 02:16:21,560

force or higher intelligent beings or

2956

02:16:28,030 --> 02:16:24,140

entities are we some sort of experiment

2957

02:16:30,850 --> 02:16:28,040

that entities keep tinkering with over

2958

02:16:33,520 --> 02:16:30,860

the course of history it certainly seems

2959

02:16:35,740 --> 02:16:33,530

to be the case okay that raises all

2960

02:16:39,459 --> 02:16:35,750

sorts of questions here but then why

2961

02:16:43,089 --> 02:16:39,469

even assume it's gin and not something

2962

02:16:46,690 --> 02:16:43,099

else you mean one of these other beings

2963

02:16:48,370 --> 02:16:46,700

why why assume what we call gin is not

2964

02:16:51,490 --> 02:16:48,380

something else obviously we're talking

2965

02:16:54,160 --> 02:16:51,500

about a race of supernatural beings that

2966

02:16:57,280 --> 02:16:54,170

tend to wish us ill more than giving us

2967

02:17:00,669 --> 02:16:57,290

positive vibes but why must we consider

2968

02:17:03,400 --> 02:17:00,679

maybe gin maybe they are archons or

2969

02:17:07,089 --> 02:17:03,410

maybe it's et something else I believe

2970

02:17:10,530 --> 02:17:07,099

that there are many varieties of

2971

02:17:13,510 --> 02:17:10,540

entities I don't think that that our

2972

02:17:15,820 --> 02:17:13,520

part of the universe is populated just

2973

02:17:17,440 --> 02:17:15,830

with human beings angels in Jim that

2974

02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:17,450

there are there are other kinds of

2975

02:17:26,020 --> 02:17:22,240

entities but the Djinn seem to have a

2976

02:17:30,810 --> 02:17:26,030

pervasive presence from ancient times

2977

02:17:35,709 --> 02:17:30,820

and the ability to do this multiform

2978

02:17:41,470 --> 02:17:35,719

shape-shifting coupled with an agenda

2979

02:17:44,200 --> 02:17:41,480

that is hostile to human beings at least

2980

02:17:47,140 --> 02:17:44,210

on the part of some of them and then we

2981

02:17:50,410 --> 02:17:47,150

find all these other entities who

2982

02:17:52,510 --> 02:17:50,420

exhibit the same behavior so the

2983

02:17:57,250 --> 02:17:52,520

question to ask is are all of these

2984

02:18:01,990 --> 02:17:57,260

other entities projections or forms or

2985

02:18:05,630 --> 02:18:02,000

disguises taken by this ancient entity

2986

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:09,320

could that be the origination point are

2987

02:18:13,730 --> 02:18:11,760

we really dealing with this one kind of

2988

02:18:16,270 --> 02:18:13,740

entity and I think the evidence is

2989

02:18:19,100 --> 02:18:16,280

mounting but the answer to that is yes

2990

02:18:23,360 --> 02:18:19,110

there's there's an exalted history that

2991

02:18:26,360 --> 02:18:23,370

goes back thousands of years that it's

2992

02:18:28,700 --> 02:18:26,370

kind of hard to argue with I mean we as

2993

02:18:33,170 --> 02:18:28,710

Westerners don't really have a sense of

2994

02:18:35,690 --> 02:18:33,180

how pervasive this whole um belief

2995

02:18:36,680 --> 02:18:35,700

structure is in the near in Middle East

2996

02:18:38,510 --> 02:18:36,690

um

2997

02:18:43,400 --> 02:18:38,520

this is part of their everyday life I

2998

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:43,410

mean you see examples of this all the

2999

02:18:47,780 --> 02:18:46,080

time in fact when my took the book was

3000

02:18:51,190 --> 02:18:47,790

was just coming out I remember seeing

3001

02:18:54,050 --> 02:18:51,200

this article about a guy who had been a

3002

02:18:56,840 --> 02:18:54,060

plagued by a jinn and actually took the

3003

02:19:00,160 --> 02:18:56,850

jinn to court which which blew my mind

3004

02:19:03,380 --> 02:19:00,170

and I had no idea that that this was so

3005

02:19:05,780 --> 02:19:03,390

pervasive in the culture that you know

3006

02:19:07,670 --> 02:19:05,790

people people didn't take this as a joke

3007

02:19:10,910 --> 02:19:07,680

I mean they really took this seriously

3008

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,920

right right yes much there are much

3009

02:19:15,770 --> 02:19:12,960

different attitudes elsewhere outside of

3010

02:19:21,831 --> 02:19:15,780

our own Western viewpoint but just in

3011

02:19:23,480 --> 02:19:21,841

terms of how we've evolved mythology you

3012

02:19:26,510 --> 02:19:23,490

know in our culture and some of the

3013

02:19:29,831 --> 02:19:26,520

early influences on that it's it's the

3014

02:19:32,750 --> 02:19:29,841

gym where they're first the Djinn

3015

02:19:36,500 --> 02:19:32,760

developed in ancient times came out of

3016

02:19:39,760 --> 02:19:36,510

ancient Persia and Saudi Arabia Arabia

3017

02:19:44,420 --> 02:19:39,770

ancient Arabia and were absorbed into

3018

02:19:48,020 --> 02:19:44,430

Babylonia Syria and Sumeria those

3019

02:19:50,990 --> 02:19:48,030

mythologies were in turn absorbed by the

3020

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:51,000

Hebrews and their Lord we absorb from

3021

02:19:55,131 --> 02:19:53,040

the Hebrews and the Muslims absorb from

3022

02:19:57,921 --> 02:19:55,141

the Hebrews and from us Egyptians and

3023

02:20:02,331 --> 02:19:57,931

the Greeks also absorbed part of this

3024

02:20:10,761 --> 02:20:02,341

and in other words this this dispersion

3025

02:20:13,730 --> 02:20:10,771

of demonic more spread-out from this

3026

02:20:16,430 --> 02:20:13,740

ancient lore with the jinn were the

3027

02:20:18,530 --> 02:20:16,440

central players so I think those are

3028

02:20:18,860 --> 02:20:18,540

those are the tracks that we have to

3029

02:20:21,200 --> 02:20:18,870

fall

3030

02:20:23,660 --> 02:20:21,210

hello and see where they lead problems

3031

02:20:26,091 --> 02:20:23,670

been the djinn happen you've been on our

3032

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:26,101

radar so nobody's looking for the tracks

3033

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:28,800

and I've been trying to educate

3034

02:20:34,490 --> 02:20:31,680

paranormal investigators and I've also

3035

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:34,500

taken the message out into the UFO

3036

02:20:39,920 --> 02:20:37,920

community that we need to ask some

3037

02:20:43,460 --> 02:20:39,930

additional questions about what people

3038

02:20:47,900 --> 02:20:43,470

are experiencing to get a better bigger

3039

02:20:48,670 --> 02:20:47,910

picture Owen the cryptozoology people as

3040

02:20:51,380 --> 02:20:48,680

well

3041

02:20:55,780 --> 02:20:51,390

so therefore could we assume that maybe

3042

02:21:02,091 --> 02:20:55,790

Bigfoot has some relationship to jinn I

3043

02:21:07,120 --> 02:21:02,101

think what it does whether or not

3044

02:21:09,710 --> 02:21:07,130

Bigfoot is a separate race unto itself

3045

02:21:12,500 --> 02:21:09,720

we don't really know exactly what

3046

02:21:14,060 --> 02:21:12,510

Bigfoot is but jinn are capable of

3047

02:21:17,780 --> 02:21:14,070

appearing as Bigfoot

3048

02:21:23,000 --> 02:21:17,790

and I think that they have done that if

3049

02:21:25,011 --> 02:21:23,010

the jinn are acting out in ways that

3050

02:21:27,530 --> 02:21:25,021

they don't want us to know exactly what

3051  
02:21:30,051 --> 02:21:27,540  
they're doing then they're going to use

3052  
02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:30,061  
disguises and if they have the

3053  
02:21:34,940 --> 02:21:33,120  
capability of adopting various forms

3054  
02:21:38,030 --> 02:21:34,950  
that we're going to assume is something

3055  
02:21:43,160 --> 02:21:38,040  
else I think they will some of them seem

3056  
02:21:46,040 --> 02:21:43,170  
to like to entertain themselves by

3057  
02:21:48,261 --> 02:21:46,050  
upsetting people and I think that many

3058  
02:21:51,650 --> 02:21:48,271  
of our mysterious creature encounters

3059  
02:21:53,860 --> 02:21:51,660  
fall into that category and of course

3060  
02:21:57,920 --> 02:21:53,870  
there's always that whole idea of

3061  
02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:57,930  
reflectivity that someone experiencing

3062  
02:22:02,240 --> 02:21:59,840  
an unusual event may somehow be

3063  
02:22:05,120 --> 02:22:02,250

manifesting the details or appearance of

3064

02:22:08,920 --> 02:22:05,130

that event to conform to their own

3065

02:22:11,690 --> 02:22:08,930

preconceptions so if the jinn are

3066

02:22:14,350 --> 02:22:11,700

capable of shape-shifting in adopting

3067

02:22:17,930 --> 02:22:14,360

various forms it would stand to reason

3068

02:22:20,780 --> 02:22:17,940

to have the greatest impact of possibly

3069

02:22:22,520 --> 02:22:20,790

they would pick a form that was a

3070

02:22:26,581 --> 02:22:22,530

reflection of the of the person's

3071

02:22:32,831 --> 02:22:30,011

indeed so and you know here again I

3072

02:22:37,150 --> 02:22:32,841

think Yates probably described it the

3073

02:22:39,430 --> 02:22:37,160

best when he said the fairies appear how

3074

02:22:41,320 --> 02:22:39,440

they want to and also how we can

3075

02:22:43,381 --> 02:22:41,330

perceive them that's how they look to us

3076

02:22:46,900 --> 02:22:43,391

how they want to present themselves

3077

02:22:49,961 --> 02:22:46,910

coupled with how our mind is able to

3078

02:22:54,251 --> 02:22:49,971

perceive them and so it's not surprising

3079

02:22:58,180 --> 02:22:54,261

that human being centuries passed were

3080

02:23:02,201 --> 02:22:58,190

oriented to describing entities in a

3081

02:23:05,791 --> 02:23:02,211

certain way and today we're more likely

3082

02:23:10,810 --> 02:23:05,801

to describe them as our space aliens

3083

02:23:14,921 --> 02:23:10,820

were sitting collect a collective

3084

02:23:19,511 --> 02:23:14,931

consciousness format that has a ball

3085

02:23:21,371 --> 02:23:19,521

onto our entity encounters and that is

3086

02:23:24,161 --> 02:23:21,381

something that could even be manipulated

3087

02:23:27,930 --> 02:23:24,171

by a very intelligent type of entity as

3088

02:23:31,810 --> 02:23:27,940

well so the key here is that we are

3089

02:23:34,060 --> 02:23:31,820

adapting what we perceive to our current

3090

02:23:36,041 --> 02:23:34,070

perceptions expectations we live in a

3091

02:23:38,711 --> 02:23:36,051

society where we believe there's an ET

3092

02:23:40,751 --> 02:23:38,721

out there somewhere so whatever strange

3093

02:23:43,810 --> 02:23:40,761

creatures and crafts we see what

3094

02:23:46,031 --> 02:23:43,820

phenomenon we see that may relate to ET

3095

02:23:48,011 --> 02:23:46,041

somehow I'm keeping a short answer

3096

02:23:50,531 --> 02:23:48,021

because we only have 20 seconds until

3097

02:23:53,201 --> 02:23:50,541

our next segment we do have a lot of

3098

02:23:56,560 --> 02:23:53,211

projections from ourselves going on as

3099

02:23:59,711 --> 02:23:56,570

well we participate in our perceptions

3100

02:24:01,150 --> 02:23:59,721

of our experiences well that also raises

3101  
02:24:02,621 --> 02:24:01,160  
another question and a few as a matter

3102  
02:24:04,600 --> 02:24:02,631  
of fact that we can talk about in our

3103  
02:24:07,871 --> 02:24:04,610  
final segment with rosemary ellen guiley

3104  
02:24:09,671 --> 02:24:07,881  
the book is the ginn connection and by

3105  
02:24:12,100 --> 02:24:09,681  
the way coming next week on the power

3106  
02:24:15,180 --> 02:24:12,110  
cast will hear from grant Cameron his

3107  
02:24:18,100 --> 02:24:15,190  
new book is called UFOs area 51 and

3108  
02:24:21,200 --> 02:24:18,110  
government informants with Jeanne and

3109  
02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:21,210  
Chris you're in the para Cass

3110  
02:24:34,359 --> 02:24:31,239  
are you tired of searching for great

3111  
02:24:38,760 --> 02:24:34,369  
talk radio more important search 3

3112  
02:24:41,260 --> 02:24:38,770  
overall we are the GCM radio network

3113  
02:24:43,540 --> 02:24:41,270

don't complain about your cable bill

3114

02:24:44,109 --> 02:24:43,550

going up and up and up do something

3115

02:24:46,119 --> 02:24:44,119

about it

3116

02:24:49,719 --> 02:24:46,129

grab a pencil and jot down this special

3117

02:24:52,149 --> 02:24:49,729

number 1 877 beat 0 for my TV the more

3118

02:24:55,000 --> 02:24:52,159

cable TV rates go up the better digital

3119

02:24:56,529 --> 02:24:55,010

satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

3120

02:24:59,409 --> 02:24:56,539

and get more of your favorite channels

3121

02:25:01,449 --> 02:24:59,419

in 100% digital quality for less money

3122

02:25:03,729 --> 02:25:01,459

call one eight seven seven eight zero

3123

02:25:06,130 --> 02:25:03,739

for my TV right now to sign up for

3124

02:25:08,139 --> 02:25:06,140

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

3125

02:25:10,269 --> 02:25:08,149

up to four rooms and there's no

3126  
02:25:13,599 --> 02:25:10,279  
equipment to buy that includes your free

3127  
02:25:15,760 --> 02:25:13,609  
HDTV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

3128  
02:25:17,830 --> 02:25:15,770  
your free professional installation and

3129  
02:25:19,569 --> 02:25:17,840  
the best part the pristine digital

3130  
02:25:22,239 --> 02:25:19,579  
picture and sound call one eight seven

3131  
02:25:22,929 --> 02:25:22,249  
seven eight zero for my TV so what are

3132  
02:25:24,880 --> 02:25:22,939  
you waiting for

3133  
02:25:28,090 --> 02:25:24,890  
pull out your major credit or debit card

3134  
02:25:30,130 --> 02:25:28,100  
call 187 seven eight zero for my TV one

3135  
02:25:32,800 --> 02:25:30,140  
eighty seven seven eight zero for my TV

3136  
02:25:35,649 --> 02:25:32,810  
disable the cable cut costs and get more

3137  
02:25:38,580 --> 02:25:35,659  
twenty seven seventeen zero for my TV

3138  
02:25:41,139 --> 02:25:38,590

one eight seven seven zero for my TV

3139

02:25:43,059 --> 02:25:41,149

being prepared against possible food

3140

02:25:45,630 --> 02:25:43,069

shortages and economic collapse is not

3141

02:25:49,210 --> 02:25:45,640

complicated just remember two words

3142

02:25:51,040 --> 02:25:49,220

disaster stuff addcom after those two

3143

02:25:53,439 --> 02:25:51,050

words and you've got just one side for

3144

02:25:56,050 --> 02:25:53,449

all your preparedness needs disaster

3145

02:25:58,149 --> 02:25:56,060

stuff comm prepares your family against

3146

02:25:59,889 --> 02:25:58,159

food shortages with linden farms

3147

02:26:02,469 --> 02:25:59,899

freeze-dried foods and buckets or

3148

02:26:04,960 --> 02:26:02,479

gourmet reserves freeze-dried food in

3149

02:26:07,000 --> 02:26:04,970

number 10 cans both with free shipping

3150

02:26:09,130 --> 02:26:07,010

purify and rid your water of

3151  
02:26:11,679 --> 02:26:09,140  
contaminants with a big berkey or other

3152  
02:26:14,529 --> 02:26:11,689  
Berkey system and get free shipping plus

3153  
02:26:16,989 --> 02:26:14,539  
a water level spigot or fluoride filter

3154  
02:26:19,029 --> 02:26:16,999  
at cost and protect your radios and

3155  
02:26:21,729 --> 02:26:19,039  
other electronics from emps

3156  
02:26:23,739 --> 02:26:21,739  
with our EMP faraday bags starting at

3157  
02:26:25,420 --> 02:26:23,749  
just five dollars and ninety cents when

3158  
02:26:27,729 --> 02:26:25,430  
the food shortages and economic

3159  
02:26:30,250 --> 02:26:27,739  
instability happens be ready

3160  
02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:30,260  
with all your stuff from disaster stuff

3161  
02:26:36,969 --> 02:26:33,680  
calm just remember two words disaster

3162  
02:26:39,511 --> 02:26:36,979  
stuff calm freedom through self-reliance

3163  
02:26:42,761 --> 02:26:39,521

and personal responsibility

3164

02:26:45,250 --> 02:26:42,771

if you owe the IRS back taxes listen

3165

02:26:47,740 --> 02:26:45,260

carefully sweeping changes to IRS

3166

02:26:50,320 --> 02:26:47,750

policies will help more people and ever

3167

02:26:52,870 --> 02:26:50,330

eliminate their tax debts once and for

3168

02:26:55,210 --> 02:26:52,880

all and now thanks to Dan pillow you can

3169

02:26:57,850 --> 02:26:55,220

get the tax help you need to end your

3170

02:26:59,350 --> 02:26:57,860

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan Cola

3171

02:27:01,060 --> 02:26:59,360

I've helped thousands of people reduce

3172

02:27:02,860 --> 02:27:01,070

or eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

3173

02:27:04,750 --> 02:27:02,870

after more than 30 years of experience

3174

02:27:06,700 --> 02:27:04,760

dealing with the IRS I can tell you

3175

02:27:09,131 --> 02:27:06,710

there's no such thing as a hopeless tax

3176

02:27:10,900 --> 02:27:09,141

case with the IRS as new policies it's

3177

02:27:12,250 --> 02:27:10,910

easier than ever to put your tax debt

3178

02:27:14,230 --> 02:27:12,260

behind you once and for all

3179

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,240

call now at eight hundred three four six

3180

02:27:17,770 --> 02:27:16,160

six eight to nine to learn how I can

3181

02:27:19,600 --> 02:27:17,780

help you you know your IRS debt will not

3182

02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:19,610

go away by itself but you don't have to

3183

02:27:24,100 --> 02:27:22,160

live in fear anymore call 803 four six

3184

02:27:25,600 --> 02:27:24,110

six eight two nine learn how I can help

3185

02:27:27,460 --> 02:27:25,610

you eliminate wage and Bank levies

3186

02:27:29,080 --> 02:27:27,470

release tax liens and negotiate a

3187

02:27:31,091 --> 02:27:29,090

settlement with the IRS that will put

3188

02:27:35,200 --> 02:27:31,101

your tax nightmare behind you forever

3189

02:27:37,631 --> 02:27:35,210

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

3190

02:27:42,520 --> 02:27:37,641

help online.com that's tax help

3191

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:42,530

online.com you've come to expect winter

3192

02:27:46,750 --> 02:27:44,720

specials from herbal healer Academy and

3193

02:27:48,131 --> 02:27:46,760

we're not going to let you down battle

3194

02:27:50,040 --> 02:27:48,141

through cold and flu season with

3195

02:27:51,940 --> 02:27:50,050

powerful natural and safe flu fighters

3196

02:27:54,870 --> 02:27:51,950

antivirals like olive leaf extract

3197

02:27:58,480 --> 02:27:54,880

capsules and elderberry power vitamin d3

3198

02:28:00,670 --> 02:27:58,490

180 caps only \$9 beta glucans and an

3199

02:28:03,220 --> 02:28:00,680

incredible immune system booster our own

3200

02:28:05,261 --> 02:28:03,230

four herb tea capsules and RESPA eight

3201

02:28:07,930 --> 02:28:05,271

all specially priced during the winter

3202

02:28:10,270 --> 02:28:07,940

sale at herbal healer calm also

3203

02:28:12,551 --> 02:28:10,280

exclusive homeopathic detox is for lungs

3204

02:28:14,920 --> 02:28:12,561

kidneys liver whole body and lymph are

3205

02:28:17,020 --> 02:28:14,930

on sale herbal healer academy offers

3206

02:28:19,390 --> 02:28:17,030

correspondence courses to teach you how

3207

02:28:22,660 --> 02:28:19,400

to handle your health naturally and as

3208

02:28:25,480 --> 02:28:22,670

always new customers get a free 128 page

3209

02:28:27,640 --> 02:28:25,490

catalog with your order log on and save

3210

02:28:30,040 --> 02:28:27,650

big now when you hit the winter specials

3211

02:28:32,440 --> 02:28:30,050

at herbal healer calm healing the world

3212

02:28:34,570 --> 02:28:32,450

with nature one person at a time since

3213

02:28:36,310 --> 02:28:34,580

nineteen eighty eight celebrating 25

3214

02:28:42,110 --> 02:28:36,320

years in service to the natural

3215

02:28:46,800 --> 02:28:44,520

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

3216

02:28:51,120 --> 02:28:46,810

Coalition for freedom of information and

3217

02:28:53,700 --> 02:28:51,130

you are listening to the podcast so

3218

02:28:56,429 --> 02:28:53,710

rosemary ellen guiley if we're applying

3219

02:28:58,559 --> 02:28:56,439

some of our own subjective perceptions

3220

02:29:02,219 --> 02:28:58,569

to what we see do we see the real thing

3221

02:29:08,010 --> 02:29:02,229

I often wonder if we do gene or if we

3222

02:29:12,360 --> 02:29:08,020

just see a piece what really is out

3223

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,370

there for example I doubt that anyone

3224

02:29:20,219 --> 02:29:15,040

has ever seen the gin in their true form

3225

02:29:22,380 --> 02:29:20,229

we have no idea what it is we see forms

3226

02:29:26,550 --> 02:29:22,390

that are presented to us that we are

3227

02:29:28,740 --> 02:29:26,560

capable of making sense of and that's

3228

02:29:34,980 --> 02:29:28,750

something that could very well evolve

3229

02:29:37,080 --> 02:29:34,990

over time too we don't have et forms

3230

02:29:39,929 --> 02:29:37,090

described in centuries past

3231

02:29:43,080 --> 02:29:39,939

we have et forms described now and the

3232

02:29:46,770 --> 02:29:43,090

human beings of the future might see

3233

02:29:49,679 --> 02:29:46,780

these entities in some much different

3234

02:29:52,020 --> 02:29:49,689

form okay so why not look at the reverse

3235

02:29:56,610 --> 02:29:52,030

why not look at the possibility that et

3236

02:29:58,679 --> 02:29:56,620

comes here and ET adapts itself to what

3237

02:30:01,889 --> 02:29:58,689

we expect that we believe in spiritual

3238

02:30:03,389 --> 02:30:01,899

creatures early on we don't see them as

3239

02:30:04,770 --> 02:30:03,399

they really are we see the spiritual

3240

02:30:06,719 --> 02:30:04,780

creatures even though there are just

3241

02:30:10,410 --> 02:30:06,729

physical entities from other planets

3242

02:30:11,250 --> 02:30:10,420

time for reverse whammy like a chicken

3243

02:30:13,679 --> 02:30:11,260

chicken in the egg

3244

02:30:15,809 --> 02:30:13,689

ETS pretending to be Jen pretending to

3245

02:30:18,179 --> 02:30:15,819

be ETS they were pretending to be who

3246

02:30:21,660 --> 02:30:18,189

knows what well we didn't get into quite

3247

02:30:23,550 --> 02:30:21,670

quite a conundrum but you know you bring

3248

02:30:27,120 --> 02:30:23,560

up a very good point because we do have

3249

02:30:29,610 --> 02:30:27,130

to turn things around and look from as

3250

02:30:31,889 --> 02:30:29,620

many perspectives as we can to try and

3251

02:30:34,020 --> 02:30:31,899

sort all this out rather than looking

3252

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:34,030

for black-and-white explanations which

3253

02:30:38,280 --> 02:30:35,920

seems to be the natural bent of human

3254

02:30:40,830 --> 02:30:38,290

beings and the tunnel vision that

3255

02:30:43,440 --> 02:30:40,840

develops among researchers who only want

3256

02:30:46,170 --> 02:30:43,450

to look at at certain pieces of data and

3257

02:30:49,050 --> 02:30:46,180

discard all the rest and I think we can

3258

02:30:52,019 --> 02:30:49,060

think of a few researchers in ufology

3259

02:30:54,360 --> 02:30:52,029

who tend to do that

3260

02:30:58,950 --> 02:30:54,370

Carrie made some names inquiring minds

3261

02:31:03,389 --> 02:30:58,960

want to know just be very selective of

3262

02:31:05,280 --> 02:31:03,399

the data that they're using I applied to

3263

02:31:07,229 --> 02:31:05,290

a lot of people in the UFO field yeah I

3264

02:31:09,240 --> 02:31:07,239

was gonna say we'd have to do a whole

3265

02:31:09,780 --> 02:31:09,250

nother show just naming off lists of

3266

02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:09,790

names

3267

02:31:15,210 --> 02:31:11,920

well how about a couple of leaders the

3268

02:31:21,330 --> 02:31:15,220

worst offenders rosemary oh no Ill don't

3269

02:31:23,940 --> 02:31:21,340

want to get into naming names but about

3270

02:31:26,969 --> 02:31:23,950

officials you know I wish I could be

3271

02:31:30,559 --> 02:31:26,979

selective of the data that I've

3272

02:31:32,849 --> 02:31:30,569

encountered I can throw much easier but

3273

02:31:36,769 --> 02:31:32,859

all of the stuff that I have been

3274

02:31:39,690 --> 02:31:36,779

researching for a very long time has

3275

02:31:42,540 --> 02:31:39,700

influenced me to change my own views

3276

02:31:44,490 --> 02:31:42,550

many times about what's really out there

3277

02:31:47,190 --> 02:31:44,500

I changed my views about hauntings for

3278

02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:47,200

example I think that most the ghosts

3279

02:31:51,240 --> 02:31:49,600

that most people experience are not the

3280

02:31:54,570 --> 02:31:51,250

human dead I think their spirits

3281

02:31:56,580 --> 02:31:54,580

masquerading as humans and that what

3282

02:31:58,860 --> 02:31:56,590

humans might leave behind is the

3283

02:32:00,840 --> 02:31:58,870

residual stuff the repetitive non

3284

02:32:04,460 --> 02:32:00,850

intelligent things that happen but

3285

02:32:07,580 --> 02:32:04,470

ghosts quote-unquote who act out and

3286

02:32:10,800 --> 02:32:07,590

ghosts who act out in intelligent ways

3287

02:32:14,010 --> 02:32:10,810

against human being those are probably

3288

02:32:16,679 --> 02:32:14,020

spirits masquerading as ghosts and in

3289

02:32:20,400 --> 02:32:16,689

fact there's precedents for that in the

3290

02:32:21,870 --> 02:32:20,410

Jim Moore as well left-field question

3291

02:32:25,679 --> 02:32:21,880

something you cover in the book the

3292

02:32:27,660 --> 02:32:25,689

Djinn connection the men in black we all

3293

02:32:29,400 --> 02:32:27,670

love the men in black so are you saying

3294

02:32:32,460 --> 02:32:29,410

some of the men in black are really jinn

3295

02:32:34,650 --> 02:32:32,470

in disguise there's an interesting

3296

02:32:36,360 --> 02:32:34,660

connection and Association there and of

3297

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:36,370

course when I was doing my early

3298

02:32:42,090 --> 02:32:38,319

research on shadow people I couldn't

3299

02:32:44,900 --> 02:32:42,100

help but think of the men in black from

3300

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:44,910

a silhouetted perspective you know the

3301

02:32:52,260 --> 02:32:49,120

sinister dark clothes are looking men

3302

02:32:57,120 --> 02:32:52,270

who mysteriously show up and harass me

3303

02:33:02,360 --> 02:32:57,130

blues brother put buy hats and drive

3304

02:33:04,950 --> 02:33:02,370

around in big black cars who harass et

3305

02:33:07,150 --> 02:33:04,960

experiencers and

3306

02:33:09,580 --> 02:33:07,160

you know people have suggested that

3307

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:09,590

great Barker made it all up it was

3308

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:11,359

nothing but a big joke but yet this

3309

02:33:15,280 --> 02:33:13,760

phenomenon has been very widely reported

3310

02:33:17,170 --> 02:33:15,290

for quite some time

3311

02:33:20,170 --> 02:33:17,180

and now I should mention knowing gray

3312

02:33:22,990 --> 02:33:20,180

Barker I knew gray Barker and I can tell

3313

02:33:27,160 --> 02:33:23,000

you yes he made things up but he didn't

3314

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:27,170

make up the men in black I I would agree

3315

02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:29,120

with I did not know Barker personally

3316

02:33:36,280 --> 02:33:33,200

but I would agree with Eugene that the

3317

02:33:38,889 --> 02:33:36,290

man in black phenomenon is too

3318

02:33:41,380 --> 02:33:38,899

widespread and pervasive and again

3319

02:33:46,660 --> 02:33:41,390

relates to other things from history

3320

02:33:50,230 --> 02:33:46,670

that we've called other things and it's

3321

02:33:53,349 --> 02:33:50,240

the hallmarks are a certain kind of

3322

02:33:55,480 --> 02:33:53,359

appearance a sinister behavior

3323

02:33:57,519 --> 02:33:55,490

threatening harassing poltergeist

3324

02:34:00,809 --> 02:33:57,529

phenomena erupts mental problems

3325

02:34:07,870 --> 02:34:03,280

people's lives are upset

3326

02:34:10,690 --> 02:34:07,880

these are hallmarks of negative entity

3327

02:34:12,760 --> 02:34:10,700

interaction with human beings and very

3328

02:34:15,820 --> 02:34:12,770

characteristic of Djinn behavior this is

3329

02:34:18,820 --> 02:34:15,830

the kind of thing that that jinn would

3330

02:34:21,550 --> 02:34:18,830

do so are the men in black

3331

02:34:27,010 --> 02:34:21,560

jinn I think we can make a good case

3332

02:34:29,469 --> 02:34:27,020

that they are and if their behavior is

3333

02:34:35,370 --> 02:34:29,479

nothing more than to upset the applecart

3334

02:34:38,019 --> 02:34:35,380

and throw monkey wrenches and chaos into

3335

02:34:41,620 --> 02:34:38,029

situations and that accomplishes the

3336

02:34:44,320 --> 02:34:41,630

jinn agenda as well so can we do

3337

02:34:46,420 --> 02:34:44,330

anything about it or because they are so

3338

02:34:50,920 --> 02:34:46,430

much more powerful than we are we have

3339

02:34:54,160 --> 02:34:50,930

to endure it I don't think we have to

3340

02:34:56,910 --> 02:34:54,170

endure it they do seem to have abilities

3341

02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:56,920

that we don't have the supernatural

3342

02:35:04,960 --> 02:35:01,040

interdimensional access seemingly it

3343

02:35:08,139 --> 02:35:04,970

will the shape-shifting powers of mental

3344

02:35:10,120 --> 02:35:08,149

telepathic persuasion and whatnot but I

3345

02:35:12,570 --> 02:35:10,130

do have at the end of the Djinn

3346

02:35:15,760 --> 02:35:12,580

connection a final chapter that I call

3347

02:35:18,000 --> 02:35:15,770

interdimensional martial arts what is

3348

02:35:25,679 --> 02:35:18,010

the way

3349

02:35:28,500 --> 02:35:25,689

least make a start for protecting our

3350

02:35:31,139 --> 02:35:28,510

personal integrity and our territorial

3351

02:35:32,969 --> 02:35:31,149

turf right now a lot of us are just

3352

02:35:36,210 --> 02:35:32,979

sitting ducks because we don't know

3353

02:35:38,370 --> 02:35:36,220

what's going on and we don't even want

3354

02:35:40,980 --> 02:35:38,380

to know what's going on because we think

3355

02:35:43,320 --> 02:35:40,990

it's all too silly for a serious

3356

02:35:46,200 --> 02:35:43,330

contemplation that makes us prime

3357

02:35:48,780 --> 02:35:46,210

targets well that also helps you keep

3358

02:35:50,490 --> 02:35:48,790

your head in the sand I'm going to throw

3359

02:35:52,260 --> 02:35:50,500

out something out of left field speaking

3360

02:35:55,320 --> 02:35:52,270

of life in outer space something that

3361

02:35:57,450 --> 02:35:55,330

came out just this week and something

3362

02:35:58,830 --> 02:35:57,460

we've kind of all known but let's just

3363

02:36:00,809 --> 02:35:58,840

have a word or two about it we have a

3364

02:36:04,590 --> 02:36:00,819

couple of minutes left in the show at a

3365

02:36:07,790 --> 02:36:04,600

press conference on Tuesday scientists

3366

02:36:11,099 --> 02:36:07,800

revealed NASA's Curiosity rover has

3367

02:36:13,200 --> 02:36:11,109

uncovered signs that ancient Mars had

3368

02:36:15,179 --> 02:36:13,210

the essential elements necessary for

3369

02:36:18,450 --> 02:36:15,189

supporting life now they're talking

3370

02:36:20,639 --> 02:36:18,460

about microbial life but of course we

3371

02:36:23,520 --> 02:36:20,649

got to think a maybe he was a lot more

3372

02:36:30,460 --> 02:36:26,230

I'm not sure what you're asking Jane you

3373

02:36:33,280 --> 02:36:30,470

mean that we know that Mars may have

3374

02:36:34,990 --> 02:36:33,290

once had life right and we have

3375

02:36:36,190 --> 02:36:35,000

therefore see more and more evidence of

3376

02:36:39,730 --> 02:36:36,200

life in the universe

3377

02:36:41,740 --> 02:36:39,740

do we still look at jinn as being

3378

02:36:43,389 --> 02:36:41,750

something from here that was a question

3379

02:36:48,190 --> 02:36:43,399

I kind of asked before but maybe I

3380

02:36:50,620 --> 02:36:48,200

wanted to bring it up again my personal

3381

02:36:55,840 --> 02:36:50,630

view is they are primarily from here

3382

02:36:58,750 --> 02:36:55,850

because they are interdimensional but

3383

02:37:00,940 --> 02:36:58,760

they they are associated with the

3384

02:37:02,440 --> 02:37:00,950

Anunnaki for example I think there's a

3385

02:37:06,670 --> 02:37:02,450

good case that can be made that the

3386

02:37:09,820 --> 02:37:06,680

Anunnaki were were jinn who were said to

3387

02:37:13,139 --> 02:37:09,830

come from another planet so he imported

3388

02:37:16,139 --> 02:37:13,149

them maybe the jinn of hitchhiked here

3389

02:37:18,750 --> 02:37:16,149

but we don't really know what the

3390

02:37:21,400 --> 02:37:18,760

boundaries are with interdimensional

3391

02:37:25,590 --> 02:37:21,410

existence either this inner

3392

02:37:28,570 --> 02:37:25,600

dimensionality lend itself to

3393

02:37:31,330 --> 02:37:28,580

interplanetary involvement it may very

3394

02:37:34,090 --> 02:37:31,340

well if you can access different

3395

02:37:36,820 --> 02:37:34,100

dimensions I would think that you would

3396

02:37:40,000 --> 02:37:36,830

be able to have a presence on other

3397

02:37:42,190 --> 02:37:40,010

physical worlds as well and there you go

3398

02:37:44,500 --> 02:37:42,200

the book is called the jinn connection

3399

02:37:46,420 --> 02:37:44,510

rosemary ellen guiley tell our listeners

3400

02:37:49,240 --> 02:37:46,430

where they can find were the stuff you

3401

02:37:53,500 --> 02:37:49,250

do visionary living.com is my main

3402

02:37:56,200 --> 02:37:53,510

website jinn universe spelled e ji and n

3403

02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:56,210

universe comm is my website about the

3404

02:38:02,500 --> 02:37:59,359

Jin Jin connection is available on both

3405

02:38:05,980 --> 02:38:02,510

of those sites it will be up on Amazon

3406

02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:05,990

and Hart print and in eBook format

3407

02:38:11,080 --> 02:38:09,200

within about a month or so but meanwhile

3408

02:38:13,480 --> 02:38:11,090

you'd like an autographed copy you can

3409

02:38:15,849 --> 02:38:13,490

get it from their websites Chris O'Brien

3410

02:38:17,770 --> 02:38:15,859

where's your stuff well as we were

3411

02:38:18,340 --> 02:38:17,780

discussing today we live in a strange

3412

02:38:23,920 --> 02:38:18,350

planet

3413

02:38:25,630 --> 02:38:23,930

to thank rosemary again thank you so

3414

02:38:27,700 --> 02:38:25,640

much for coming back on the show I

3415

02:38:30,490 --> 02:38:27,710

really enjoyed the book I recommend it

3416

02:38:32,200 --> 02:38:30,500

highly it really does make you scratch

3417

02:38:35,410 --> 02:38:32,210

your head and start to think

3418

02:38:37,620 --> 02:38:35,420

how we may be dealing with something at

3419

02:38:39,640 --> 02:38:37,630

the very basic root of this whole

3420

02:38:42,520 --> 02:38:39,650

paranormal question that there may be

3421

02:38:44,830 --> 02:38:42,530

one thing rosemary ellen guiley thanks

3422

02:38:46,330 --> 02:38:44,840

for joining us in the power cast well

3423

02:38:48,940 --> 02:38:46,340

thank you very much gene and Chris

3424

02:38:56,600 --> 02:38:48,950

always a very stimulating discussion

3425

02:39:03,150 --> 02:39:00,120

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3426

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:03,160

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3427

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:06,000

presentation of making the impossible